Gc
942.53019
D639d
1353125

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00718 8383

# The Registers

OF

# Doddington-Pigot,

CO. LINCOLN.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XIV.)

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.

# The Registers

OF

# Doddington-Pigot,

CO. LINCOLN.

1562—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE REV. R. E. G. COLE, M.A.

*Rector of Doddington.*

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| INTRODUCTION | v.-xii. |
| TRANSCRIPTS IN BISHOP'S REGISTRY | 1-41. |
| PARISH REGISTERS | 42-92. |
| MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS | 93-95. |
| INDEXES | 97-110. |

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1898.

1353125

# INTRODUCTION.

The Parish of Doddington, more properly Doddington-Pigot, is situated in the Diocese and County of Lincoln, at the extreme north-western point of the parts of Kesteven, about six miles south-west of the City of Lincoln, and bounded by the County of Nottingham on the north and west. The ecclesiastical Parish is a Rectory, in the Deanery of Graffoe and Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and comprises the two townships of Doddington and Whisby. Of these, Doddington, containing 2,515 acres, had a population of 147, and Whisby, containing 1,634 acres, a population of 86, according to the Census of 1891.

There was already a Church and a Priest at Doddington at the time of the Domesday Survey, which states that before the Conquest the Manor had been given by Ailric, son of Mariete, its owner in Edward the Confessor's time, to the Abbot and Convent of St. Peter of Westminster. It was, doubtless, from this connection that the Church obtained that dedication to St. Peter which it still retains. Under the Abbot and Convent of Westminster the Manor was held for many generations on payment of a fee farm rent by the knightly family of Pigot, from whose long possession, lasting to the close of the fifteenth century, the Parish gained the distinctive adjunct to its name of Doddington-Pigot, which is attached to it in the Registers

and other official documents. One John Pigot claimed the Advowson of Doddington from the Abbot in 1194; another, in 1274, claimed to have his gallows at Doddington, which he said he and his ancestors had had for one hundred years past. The last Sir John Pigot of this family died *s.p.* in 1450: and on the death, in 1473, of his widow, Dame Elizabeth (the wife successively of William Vaux, Esq., and John Stanley, Esq.), the estate passed by a previous sale to Sir Thomas Burgh, K.G., created in 1487 Baron Burgh of Gainsborough. In the Burgh family it continued until 1586, when it was sold by Thomas, fifth Lord Burgh, K.G., and Lord Deputy of Ireland, to John Savile, Esq., of Howley, near Leeds, afterwards Lord Savile of Pontefract, the baptism here of whose son and heir, Thomas, afterwards Earl of Sussex, is recorded in 1591. After seven years' ownership John Savile sold Doddington to Thomas Tailor, of Lincoln, a man of great wealth, who had been Registrar to the Bishops of Lincoln. By him the present stately Elizabethan Hall was built; and his burial here, in accordance with his will, is recorded in the Register, 26 Nov., 1607. His daughter, Jane Tailor, married, as his first wife, George Anton, Esq., Recorder of Lincoln, 1587—1612, and M.P. for that City, 1588 and 1592. The Baptisms and Burials of several of his children are entered in our Register between 1594 and 1603; these, however, were by a subsequent marriage. But Elizabeth Anton, his only daughter by his first wife, became heir to her grandfather and to her uncle, a second Thomas Tailor, and by her marriage to Sir Edward Hussey, of Honington, Knt. and Bart., brought Doddington into the possession of that distinguished Lincolnshire family. On her death, in 1658, she was succeeded by her grandson, Sir Thomas Hussey, 2nd Baronet and Knt. of the Shire, the Baptisms

of four of whose children are recorded here. Many more are at Honington, near Grantham, which was the family burial place, and where his own burial is entered, 26 Dec., 1706. Of the three daughters who were his co-heiresses the ultimate survivor and sole heir was Sarah, the wife of Robert Apreece, Esq., of Washingley, co. Hunts. By her (d. 1749) Doddington was settled on her daughter, Rhoda, the wife of Francis Blake-Delaval, Esq., of Seaton-Delaval, co. Northumberland, and on their second son, John Hussey-Delaval, created a Baronet in 1761, Baron Delaval in the Irish Peerage in 1783, and in the peerage of Great Britain in 1786. The Burial in our Church of his only son, who died just before he attained his majority, is recorded in this Register in 1775. On Lord Delaval's death without male issue, in 1808, Doddington was inherited by his brother, Edward Hussey-Delaval, Esq., F.R.S., who survived until 1814. His only daugher, Sarah Hussey-Delaval, the widow of James Gunman, Esq., of Dover and Coventry, dying without issue in 1829, bequeathed it to her friend, Lt.-Col. George Ralph Payne Jarvis, whose son, George Knollis Jarvis, Esq., and grandson, George Eden Jarvis, Esq., J.P. and D.L., have been successively owners of the estate and patrons of the Rectory. This sketch of the descent of the property will serve to explain the succession of Patrons as given in the subjoined list of the Rectors, as well as many entries in the Registers.

The ownership of the township of Whisby has always been distinct from that of Doddington. Early in the seventeenth century it was owned by Robert Cracroft, Esq., an ancestor of the family now seated at Hackthorn, the baptisms of several of whose children are recorded in the Register. It is now the property of Robert C. Vyner, Esq., of Newby Hall, co. York.

The following table of the Rectors of Doddington, with the dates of their Institution, and the Patrons by whom they were presented, is compiled from the Bishop's Registers at Lincoln, which commence with the episcopate of Bishop Hugh de Wells in 1209.

| *Date.* | *Rector.* | *Patron.* | *Vacancy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1222. | Adam de St. Alban. | Hugh Picot, Knt. | |
| 1229. | Alexander Pikot. | Hugh Pikot, Knt. | |
| | Stephen de Hastinges. | | |
| 1273, Feb. 4. | Hugh Pycot. | John Pycot, Knt. | Death of Steph. de Hastinges. |
| 1315, Oct. 8. | Robert de Langton. | John, son of Baldewin Pygot. | Death of Hugh last Rector. |
| 1338, June 5. | William Bangard (de Ounesby). | John Pygot, of Dodington. | Death of Robert, last Rector. |
| 1372, Oct. 22. | John de Thorp. | John Pygot, Knt. | Res: of Wm: Bangard. |
| 1393, Sep. 11. | Thomas Sedeyn. | K. Richard II. | |
| 1417, Nov. 23. | Thomas Thorp. | John de Etton, Knt. | Death of Thos: Sedeyn. |
| 1421, Oct. 7. | William Jolyf. | John Etton, Knt. | Res: of Thos: Thorp. |
| 1429, Jul. 13. | Alan Alforth. | John Pygot. | Death of Wm: Joly. |
| 1440, Jun. 4. | William Dighton. | John Pygot. | Res: of Alan Alforth. |
| 1449, Aug. 22. | Robert Pye. | John Pygot, Knt. | Res: of Wm: Dighton. |
| 1458, Jun. 9. | John Fawkener. | William Vaux, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. | Res: of Robert Pye. |
| | William Harneys. | | |

| *Date.* | *Rector.* | *Patron.* | *Vacancy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1466, Aug. 10. | John Leek. | John Stanley, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. | Res: of Wm: Harneys. |
| | John Fawkener. | | |
| 1506, Aug. 26. | John Lambert. | K. Henry VII. | Death of J. Fawkener. |
| 1522, Aug. 22. | Humphrey Cotton. | Edward Borowe de Gaynesburgh. | Death of J. Lambert. |
| 1529, Sep. 8. | Thomas Spencer. | Thos: Brough, Knt. | Res: of Humphrey Cotton. |
| 1560, Sept. 30. | Henry Toward. | Wm: Brough, Knt. Lord Brughe. | Death of last Rector. |
| | John Frith. | | |
| 1580, July 18. | Edward Germin. | Wm: Burghe, Knt. Lord Burghe. | John Frith, last Rector. |
| 1587, — — | Ralph Bethell. | | |
| 1604, Mar. 21. | Richard Pollard. | Thomas Tailor of Doddington-Pigott. | Res: of Ralph Bethell. |
| 1609, — — | Shute Jeffarson. | | |
| 1618, Aug. 17. | John Crofte. | Thomas Taylor. | |
| 1661, — — | John Joynes. | Sir Thos: Hussey, Bart. | |
| 1662, April 8. | John Cocke. | Sir Thos: Hussey, Bart. | Cession of John Joynes. |
| 1667, Oct. 31. | William Moore. | Sir Thos: Hussey, Bart. | Res: of John Cocke. |
| 1692, Sep. 28. | William Carleton. | Sir Thos: Hussey, Bart. | Death of Wm: Moore. |
| 1726, Dec. 20. | William Hammond. | Robt: Apreece and Sarah his wife. | Death of Wm: Carleton. |

| *Date.* | *Rector.* | *Patron.* | *Vacancy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1738, Jan. 16. | William Singleton. | John Forster, of Gray's Inn, Esq.* | Death of Wm: Hammond. |
| 1744, Feb. 6. | George Wilson. | Mrs. Sarah Apreece. | Death of Wm: Singleton. |
| 1770, Mar. 10. | Robert Pregion Hurton. | Sir John Hussey-Delaval, Bart. | Death of G. Wilson. |
| 1788, Feb. 4. | James Fenton. | Rt. Hon. John Lord Delaval. | Death of R. P. Hurton. |
| 1837, Dec. 17. | Charles Macquarie George Jarvis. | George R. P. Jarvis, of Doddington, Esq. | Death of J. Fenton. |
| 1861, Nov. 8. | Robert Eden George Cole. | George K. Jarvis, of Doddington, Esq. | Res: of C. M. G. Jarvis. |

The Parish Registers now at Doddington commence only in 1690, but a search in the Bishop's Registry at Lincoln has furnished the Transcripts of some seventy previous years. The earliest of these are 1562, 1565, and 1569; from 1587 the series is complete, with a few exceptions, until 1632, and again, after the usual break during the time of the Commonwealth, from 1664 to 1690, when the present Registers begin. Possibly, a few more years may be discovered in the Bishop's Registry, if ever the work of arranging the Transcripts, according to their Parishes, shall be completed. At present, the Transcripts from the three adjoining Deaneries of Christianity (Lincoln), Graffoe, and Longoboby, comprising fifty Parishes, are rolled up in bundles, just as they were handed in each year at the Bishop's or Archdeacon's Visitation; so that a search for those of any particular parish is both difficult and uncertain. Our thanks are due to W. W. Smith, Esq.,

* John Forster was Trustee for Mrs. Sarah Apreece.

the Bishop of Lincoln's Secretary, who has kindly allowed ready access to these and other documents under his charge.

The existing Parish Registers, previous to 1813, are contained in three Volumes, as follows:—

Vol. I. Bound in Parchment, 10¼ by 5¾ inches, contains twenty-seven leaves of Parchment, with three Paper fly-leaves, and is in good condition. The first page is headed, "A true and perfect Register of all Marriages, Christenings and buryalls within the parrish of Doddington Pygott for the yeare of our Lord 1690. Incipit Annus" (with March 25th). First entry, a Baptism, 30 March, 1690; last, also a baptism, 12 Feb., 1788. Each year has a similar heading until 1726, when the Rev. Wm: Carleton, Rector, died; and the names of Rector and Churchwardens are affixed at the end of each year, or column, until 1736. After 1744, when the Rev. Wm: Singleton, Rector, died, and the Rev. R. P. Hurton became Curate to the non-resident Rector, G. Wilson, the entries are carelessly made and badly written. No Marriages are entered from 1742 to 1754, when Vol. II. begins; no Burials are entered from 1761 to 1787, except that on p. 31, otherwise blank, is the entry,—"John Delaval, Esq^re^, died July, 1775, in the 20 year of his age." To most Burials between 1727 and 1744 the words "Affidavit received" are added, referring, of course, to the burial of the deceased in woollen. Burials of three Rectors are recorded,—William Moore, 5 Jan., 1691-2; William Carleton, 29 Aug., 1726; William Hammond, 12 Sept., 1738, the last the only one of whom there is any memorial in the Church. In 1609-10, as many as twenty-five Burials took place, and seventeen in 1719, the present average being less than two. On the last parchment page is an "Account of the Communion Plate,"

signed by Wm: Hammond, Rector; and inside the Covers and on the paper fly-leaves are Lists of Mortuaries received from 1711 to 1740, and of Briefs during the years 1727, 1730, and 1732.

Vol. II. Register of Marriages, with Banns attached, in the printed forms issued in 1754. Filled to No. 116; first Entry, April, 1754; last, May, 1812. Out of 310 Signatures of Males, as Married or as Witnesses, 58 are by Mark; out of 158 Females, 87 sign by Mark.

Vol. III. Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1788—1812; contains ten leaves of parchment, with paper fly-leaves, 14 by 9 inches, bound in parchment. First Entry, 1st Aug., 1788; last, 28th Dec., 1812. Inside the Cover is written :—" Doddington. This Book or Register of Baptisms and Burials was begun on the sixth day of May in the year one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty-eight.

℘ me, Geo: Hare, Curate.
Jarvis Harrison, Ch̄-warden."

R. E. G. C.

# Transcripts in the Bishop's Registry at Lincoln, A.D. 1562—1689.[1]

---

*(On Paper.)* 1562—1563.

A Certificat indented of all ye names & surnames of all p'sons yt was maried christened & buried w'thin ye towne & paryshe of Dodyngton frõ ye feast of Sainct Mychaell ye Archangell in ye yere of o^r^ Lord God MDLXIJ untill ye foresayd feast of Sainct Mychaell ye Archangell in ye yere of o^r^ lord god MDLXIIJ.

Alban rychardson, curatt,
Jhon Ellys, Rychard Pallyng, Churchwardens.

Imprimis, ye iiij day of October was maried Henry Chambers & Agnes Grube.
Itm̃. ye xiiij day of June was baptised Henry Sanderson ye sonne of Edward Sanderson.
Itm̃. ye xvij day of July was baptised Henry Heath ye sonne of Robert Heath.
Itm̃. ye iij day of —— was buryed Jhon Bryght.
Itm̃. ye vij day of August was baptised Humfrey Flecher, ye —— of G. Flecher.
Itm̃. ye xxij day of August was baptised Henry Pyell, ye —— of Thomas Pyell.
Itm̃. ye iij day of Nov̄ber was buried Rychard Garsett.
Itm̃. ye v day of Nov̄br was buried Frances Wray.
Itm̃. ye fyrst day of Decembr was buryed Jhon Bryght.
Itm̃. ye x day of February was buryed Thomas Wrae.
Itm̃. ye xv day of Decembr was maried Robert Paggat & Ellyn Sharpe.
Itm̃. ye viij day May was maryed Peter Walker & Margery Bryght.

[1] Except when otherwise specified, the Transcripts are on parchment, the strips being cut longer or shorter according to the number of entries. The Transcripts for the years omitted have not been found.

*(On Paper.)* 1565—1566.

Dodington. The names & S'names of all such persons as hathe ben maried christened & buried w'thin ye p'she Churche aforesaid from the feast of St. Michaell tharchangell in A° Dni 1565 unto the said feast in Anno Dñi 1566.

John Sheares the sonne of Richard Sheares baptized xxvij° die Julii.
George Mat servant to John Ellis buried xxv° Augusti.
Isabell Chambers the daughtr of Robt : Chambers baptized iiij° Octobris.

p me W. Willeforce, curat.
Henrie Chambers.
Edward Fletcher. Gard.

*(On Paper.)* 1569—1570.

Dodington. The Certificat of all ye names & surnames of such persons as hathe bene maried cristened & buryed w'thin the p'ishe of Doddington from the feast of St. Michaell tharchangell 1569 unto the said feast 1570.

John Huddleston [*& another*][1] Gard.

Imprimis : was maryed Thomas E . . . Walker.
Ĩt : the xxiij day of January was baptised Susan (?) Smith, the daughter of John Smith.
Ĩt: the xxviij day of January was baptised Wyllm̃ Furnis, the son of John Furnis.
Ĩt: the v day of June was baptised George Huddleston, the son of John Huddleston.
Ĩt: the second day of September was baptised Gilbart Chambers, the son of Robart.
Ĩt: the xxv of June was buryed . . . Pell (?) the wife of Thomas.
Ĩt: . . . the daughter . . .

1587—1588.

Doddington Pigot, made the xxth day of October, 1588.

This is a true Invc̃tory & Certificat indc̃ted & made of all such p'sons as have ben christened married & buried w'thin the p'she above wrytten since the feast of Sant Michiell tharchangell wch was in the yeare of or Lord God 1587 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1588,

by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenengs.

Anne Cordy the daughter of George Cordy christened the viij of Novc̃ber.
Elen Short d. of Davyd Short, C. the xviij of February.

[1] The paper of this Transcript is much worn, and much of the writing illegible.

Brigget Meryng the D. of Edward Mering, C. the last of February.
Anne Daniell the D. of Stephen Daniell, C the xxx of March.
Briget Briggs the D. of Thomas Briggs, C. the second of Apriell.
True Nevell the D. of Frances Nevell, C. the xv Septembr.

## Marriages.

John Flecher & Anne Barker married the xxix of Aprill.
Gervis Flecher & Isabell Walker M: the xxx of June.
Petter Bouth & Elen Throp M: the xxv July.
George Tempell & Ann Free M: the xxviij of July.
George Balles & Anne Wytte M: the xxx July.

## Burialls.

John Sheppard b: the xxiiij January.
Thomas Lark b: the xvj February.
John Tew b: the xviij February.
Anne Disnaye b: the xv of March, d. of Syrach Disnaye.
Mary Night the d. of Anne Knight of Lincoł weddowe, b: the xxiij of March.
Margret Dixson, wedowe, b: the viij February.
John Rockley b: the xxix February.
Robart Wyld b: the xxviij of Maye.
Elizabeth Clark b: the xj June.
Eme Brigges b: the x August.
Margret Poppel wyfe of Xrisfer Poppel, b: the xxviij Sep̃ber.

Harry Chambers.
Stephen Daniell. Cch-wardens.

## 1588—1589.

Doddington Pigot, xxvj° October, 1589.

This is a true Inv̄tore of all such p'sons as have beene Christened married & buried w'thin the p'ish above wrytten since the feast of Sant Michell archangell wch was in the yere of our Lord God 1588 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michill, 1589, by me Raphe Bethell, P'son.

## Christenings.

George Flecher sone of John Flecher C. xxvj January.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Weddoson C. vij February.
Valantine the sone of Roger Stamper C. xiiij February.
Elizabeth the daughter of Rich: Prior C. xxv March.
John the sone of Stephen Lawson C. vij Aprill.

## Marriages.

Allixander Fisher & Margret Frere maried xviij October.
Wm. Walker—True Throp maried xiiij Novc̄ber.
Richard Yatts—Elizabeth Duffe, of Harby, M: xv December.
Henry Jonson—Ane Walton M: xvj January.

George Lednam of Basyngham—Annes Tempell, M : xxvj January.
John Warry—Annes Pell, maried first June.
Bartholomew Geffrey—Mary Knight, M : xxix June.

Burialles.

Robart Heath buried xvj January.
Isabell the wyff of John Talor b : xxv January.
Edward Flecher b : the vij March.
Anne Esket b : the xxx Aprill.
Harry Jonson b : xj of Maye.
Miller Dixson b : the xxj of Maye.
Elizabeth the wyffe of Robert Grene b : xvij July.
Richard Hempsed buried the xv September.
Annes the wyff of Rich : Parsons b : xvij September.
Anne the wyff of John Flecher b : xx Octobre.

Harry Chambers.
Robart Hempsed. Churchwardens.

1589—1590.

Dodington Pigot, xxv October, 1590.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been Christened maried & buried w'thin ye p'ish above wryten since ye feast of Sant Mich' Archang' wch was in ye yere of our Lord God 1589 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1590,

By me Raph Bethell, P'son.

Christenyngs.

Elizabeth daughter to Mathew (?) Huton C. xiij December.
Jane daughter to Robert Boston C. xviij December.
Jane daughter to Humffry Clarke C. xv February.
George sonne to Georg Tempell C. xxv March.
Thomas sonne to Stephen Lawson C. x September.
Thomas sonne to George Michell C. vij October.

Mariages.

John Flecher & Anne Hicson M. ye xxiij November.
Frances Brown & Elen Bouth M. ye x December.
Williã Gervice & Elizabeth Chambers M. ye v July.
Petter Bouth & Eme Willson M. xvij October.

Burialls.

Bridget daughter of Thomas Bright B. xxv November.
Jane wyfe to Andrew Willson B. x Desember.
John Coben B. the xj Desember.
Georg sonne of John Tealor B. xxvij Descember.
Sirach Hempsed B. xij February.
Alice Walker B. xix of February.
Robert Boston, gentellman, B. x of Aprill.

Elen wyfe of Petter Bouth B. xvij June.
Alice Bright widow B. xxij August.
Michell Shorer (?) B. xv September.
Alice Rimill B. xj of October.
George Tempell.
Robart Grove. Churchwardens.

1590—1591.

Doddington Pigot, xxv October, 1591.

This is a true Invẽtory Indented of all such p'sons as have ben Christened maried & buried w'thin the p'ish above wryten senes the feast of Sant Michell tharchangell wch was in the yeare of our Lord God 1590 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1591, by me Raph Bethell, p'son.

Christenens.

Elizabeth the daughter of Wm. Walker Christened the xiiij of February.
Thomas the sonne of Wm. Gervis C. v March.
Hary the sonne of John Telor C. ij of July.
Thomas[1] the sonne of John Savile[1] Christened the xiiij of September.

Marriages.

Edmund Tomleson & Elsabeth Daniell M. the xvij of Maye.
Rich: Witton & Johen Hempsed M. xxiiij June.
John Flecher & Margret Bouth M. xx July.

Burialles.

John Fulstow Buried the x of Desember.
Jane Boston buried the 1 of Aprill.
Valintine Stamper B. the xx of Aprill.
Christian Bright B. the xxi of Aprill.
Christoph^r Wildbore B. the xxi of Aprill.
Donald Wittell B. the ix of Maye.
Water Bouth B. the xiij of Maye.
Harry Telor B. the iiij of July.
Margret Heath B. the xxvj July.
Alles Greme B. the x of September.
Thomas Tendall.
Andrew Wolsey. Churchwardens.

[1] John Savile was the son of Sir Robert Savile, Knt., of Howley, near Leeds, by Anne, d. of Sir Robert Hussey, of Lynwood, in the parish of Blankney, widow of Matthew Thimelby, of Poolham, Esq. He bought Doddington in 1586 from Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh, and sold it again to Thomas Tailor in 1593. In 1586 he was M.P. for the City of Lincoln, and held the office of High Sheriff of Lincolnshire as John Savile of Doddington in 1590. Later he became Sir John Savile, several times Knt. of the Shire for Yorkshire, and was created Lord Savile of Pontefract, 21 July, 1628. He died 31 Aug., 1630, leaving by his second wife, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Edward Cary, Knt, an only son, Thomas, whose Baptism is here recorded, who succeeded him as Lord Savile of Pontefract, was created Earl of Sussex in 1644, and died in 1652.

1591—1592.

Doddington Pigot the v^th^ October 1592.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have beene Christed (*sic*) married & Buried w'thin this p'she of Doddington since the feast of Sant Michell Ar'gell wch. was in the yeare of our Lord God 1591 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1592

by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Edmund sone of Edmund Miring C. second January.
Frances the sone of Stephen Daniell C. vj June.
Theofelous sone of Frances Floh (?) C. xvij September.

Marriages.

Robart Jonsson—Margret Wyldbore M. xvj Novẽber.
Anthony Pacie—Ales Selby M. xxix Aprill.
Robart Grene—Margret Buten M. second June.
John Cook—Jane Freeman M. xx July.
Stephen Lawson—Elizabeth Saddler M. xiij August.

Burialls.

Alice Dene B. the xx of November.
Georg Tempell B. the v of January.
Daniell Freth B. the xx of January.
Jonne Lawson B. the xxij of March.
John Lenton B. the iiij of Maye.

Robart Chambers.
Georg. Lednam. Churchwardens.

1592-1593.

Doddington Pigott the x^th^ October, 1593.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been Christened maried & buried w'thin ye p'ish above wryten since the feast of Sant Michell wch was in the yeare of our Lord God 1592 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1593

by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Fyrst,—Edward the son of Peter Bouth C. the xij November.
Frances the son of John Jackson C. the iij Decẽber.
George Cleffe son of Wylm̃ Cleffe C. the xvij March.
Robart the son of Thomas Cleffe C. the xix August.
Henry the son of Hary Heath C. the xx September.

Marriages.

Harry Heath—Isabell Marshe M. viij of October.
Wylliã Cleffe—Anne Tempell M. xv of October.
Wylliã Doufe—Isabell Parre M. iij of December.

### Burialles.

Robart Grene B. the first of November.
John the Sone of Peter Bouth B. the xv November.
Frances the Sone of John Jackson B. the iij Decẽber.
Sibell the wyfe of Richard Pince B. the vj Decẽber.
Robart Telor B. the xij of Decẽber.
Thomas Peell B. the xvj of August.

Robart Chambers.
George Lednam. Churchwardens.

### 1593—1594.

Doddington Pigot, the v October, 1594.

This is a True Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been Christened maried & buried w'thin ye p'ish of Doddington since ye feast of Sant Michel th'-gell wch was in ye yere of our Lord God 1593 unto this p'sent feast of Sant M. 1594,

By me Raph Bethell, P'son.

### Christenings.

Fyrst,—James & Elizabeth children of Wylliã Gervice Baptised the xx of November.
Margret daughter of Wylliã Andrew C. xvj December.
[1] Henrie (?) ye sonne of Grace Chambers C. xxiij March.
George ye sonne of George Anton, Esquier & Recorder of Lincõn,[2] Christened the xxv of Aprill.
[1] Isabell (?) ye daughter of Rich: Marsh C. first September.
[1] Grace (?) ye daughter of John Jackson C. viij September.

### Marriages.

Richard Marsh & Elizabeth Browne M. xxi January.
Robart Wylson & Cat'rine Chambers M. xxi July.
Henry Horne & Jane Knight M. xj August.

### Burialls.

Annes Lenten B. xxv of December.
Elzabeth daughter of Wm. Gervice B. xxix December.
Joan the wyfe of John Jackson B. xxx September.

Thomas Walkerley.
Arthur Badger. Churchwardens.

[1] Edge of parchment worn away at these three names.

[2] George Anton, "Counsellor at Law," was elected Recorder of Lincoln 22 Aug. 1587, and was M.P. for the City in 1588 and 1592, but was removed from his Recordership in 1612, as no longer resident in the City or County. He was part purchaser of Doddington with Thomas Tailor, whose daughter, Jane Tailor, he married at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 8 Jan. 1590. She, however, died 2 March, 1592, and the children here mentioned are those of his subsequent marriage to Bridget, daughter of William Fitzwilliam, Esq., of Mablethorpe. His son George, whose baptism is here recorded, succeeded to his father's estate at Fairforth, and was buried at St. George's, Stamford, 11 Jan., 1653.

1594—1595.

Doddington Pigot, the x^th October, 1595.

A true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been Christened Married & Buryed w'thin the P'sh of Doddington since ye feast of Sant Michell tharchangell in ye yeare of o^r Lord God 1594 unto this p'sent feast of Sant M. 1595,

By me Raphe Bethell, P'son.

First,—Nicolas sonne of Stephen Lawson baptised the v of January.
Rychard sonne of Thomas Watterton baptised the first of February.
Brydget daughter of Arthur Badger baptised xvj of February.

Marriages.

Robart Rychardson of the p'ish of Harby in Nottinghamshire & Jane Russell M. the xxij Aprill.

Buryalles.

Rychard the sonne of Thomas Watterton Buryed xv August.
Margret sonne *(sic)* of John Cocke Baptised the x of July.

Wylliam Shorte.
John Cocke. Churchwardens.

1595—1596.

Doddington Pigot, the x^th October, 1596.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have beene Christened married & Buried w'thin ye p'sh of Doddington since the feast of Sant Michell tharchangell in ye yeare of our Lord God 1595 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michell 1596, by me Raphe Bethell, P'son.

Christenings.

Fyrst,—Willã son of Nicolas Atkinson Christened fyrst of January.
Brydget daughter of John Howell C. xxiiij of February.
Dorathye daughter of George Anton, Esquier, C. fyrst of Maye.
Brydget daughter of William Gervice C. the x of July.
Grace daughter of Harry Horne C. ye iiij of September.

Marriages.

Richard Harger & Frances Peel married ye xxv of Aprill.

Burialles.

Bridget daughter of Arthur Badger B. ix of November.
Stephen Daniell Buried the vij of Marche.

Humfry Clarke.
Thos: Sheppard. Churchwardens.

1596—1597.

Doddington Pigott, ye x^th^ of October, 1597.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been christened married & Buried w'thin ye p'sh of Doddington since the feast of Saint Michaell tharchangell in the yeare of our Lord God 1596 unto this p'sent feast of Saint Michaell 1597, by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Fyrst,—Annes Howell daughter of John Howell christened ye second of Decẽbr.
Anne daughter of Elizabeth Short christened the iiij of December.
Harry sonne of John Kingston christened the vj of February.
Edne daughter of Robart Anylsey christened the xvj of Aprill.
John sonne of George Anton, Esquier, christened the v of Maye.
Edward sonne of Richard Ridiard christened the viij of August.

Mariages—Non.

Burialles.

Anne daughter of Elizabeth Short Buried the xx of December.
Thomas Briggs Buried the viij of Maye.
Wyllm̃ sonne of Nicolas Johnson buried the xx of July.
John Harrison Buried the —— of Maye.
Henry sonne of John Kingston buried the last of July.
Hewe Wytte buried the xxv September.

Harry Chambers.
Wylliã Doufe. Churchwardens.

1597—1598.

Doddington Pigott, ye v^th^ of October, 1598.

This is a true Invẽtary of all such p'sons as have been christened married & buryed w'thin the p'ish of Doddington since the feast of Sant Michaell tharchangell in the yeare of our Lord God 1597 unto this p'sent feast of Sant Michaell, 1598, by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Fyrst,—Jane daughter of Wm. Clyff christened the fyrste of December.
Jane daughter of Harry Horne christened the xvij of January.
Jane daughter of Thomas Clyff christened the fyrst of Aprill.
James the sonne of George Anton, Esquier, christened xxij of June.
Wyllm̃ sonne of Harry Inggham christened the xxix of June.

Mariages.

Harry Inggham & Elizabeth Short maried the xxx of January.
George Butston & Frances Drury maried the vij of Maye.
Nicolas Rumball & Anne Standish maried the xxiiij of September.

Buryalls.

Elenor Wytte Buryed the xxi of December.
John Flecher Buryed the xxij of December.
Mary daughter of Wm. Andrew Buryed the xvj of January.
Elizabeth daughter of Robart Smith Buryed ye xxviij of January.
Eme daughter of Thomas Watterton Buryed the xxiij of Aprill.
Robart sonne of —— —— Buryed the xxiiij ——.

Wylliã Clyff.
Richard Clyff. Churchwardens.

1598—1599.

Doddington Pigot, ye v^th^ of May, 1599.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have ben Christened maried & buryed w'thin the p'ishe of Doddington since the feast of Sant Michaell tharchangell in the year of o^r^ Lord God 1598 unto this p'sent fyth of May, 1599,

by me Raph Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Lawson Christened xxv of November.
Robart sonne of Richard Clyffe Christened the vj of March.
Rychard sonne of Wyllã Ingã Christened the vij of March.
Rychard sonne of Peter Bouth Christened the x of March.
Maddalen daughter of Wylliã Temston, Christened xxv of March.
John sonne of Edward Smyth Christened the xxiij of Aprill.

Marriages.

Henry Shorte—Isabell Watkenson maried the xij of November.
Wylliam Ingham—Jone Chambers maried the iiij of February.

Burialls.

Jenet Wytton buried xxj of October.
Annes Lednam Buried the xxiij of October.
Robart Hempsed Buried xxiiij Novẽber.
Henry Shorte Buried the xij of Decẽber.
Rych: son of Wyll: Inghã Buryed xviij March.

Henry Horne.
Rych: Wytton. Churchwardens.

1599—1600.

Doddington Pigott, the xiiij^th^ of Aprill.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been Christened Maried & buryed in ye P'sh above wryten since the xiiij of Aprill, 1599 unto this p'sent xiiij of Aprill, 1600,

by me Raphe Bethell, P'son.

Christenens.

John sonne of Robart Smith christened the xxiij Aprill.
Richard sonne of Rich: Harger christened the x of June.

John sonne of Wyliã Clyffe christened the xxiij of June.
Niccolas sonne of Edward Sparling christened the xx of August.
Wylliam Tybings sone of Mary Tybings, bastard, christened iij of September.
Elsabeth daughter of Rich: Wyton, borne in Incest, christened the vij of September.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Houle, Bastard, christened the viij of Decembr.
Katerne daughter of Edward Cave christened the xxvj of Decembr.
Margery daughter of Henry Inggham christened the v of Aprill.
John sonne of Nicolas Atkinson christened the xxiij of July.

## Marriages.

George Lednam & Elizabeth Dennett maried the last of July.
Wylliam Tybings & Isabell Short maried the x of October.

## Burialls.

Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Lawson buried the xxvj of January.
Isabell Walker buried the first February.

Niccolas Atkinson.
George Lednam. Churchwardens.

## 1600—1601.

Doddington Pigot, the seconde of May.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been christened married & buried w'thin ye p'sh above wrytten since the xviij of Aprill 1600 unto this p'sent second of Maye, A thousand six hundred & one,

by me Raphe Bethell, P'son.

## Christenings.

Elsabeth daughter of Henry Horne Christened xxvij of Aprill.
Wylliam sonne of Rich: Cliffe Christened ye xij of July.
Dority daughter of Edward Arthur Christened xiiij August.
Robart sonne of Rich: Richardson Christened xxv of October.
Rich: sonne of Stephen Lawson Christened ye xxv of November.
Thomas sonne of Edward Smyth Christened xxv of January.
Thomas sonne of George Anton, Esquier, Christened xiij of Aprill.

## Marriages.—No.

## Burialles.

Dority daughter of Edward Arthur buried the xvij of August.
John Quillam (?) yomã Buried the xiij of September.

Robart Chambers.
John Willson. Churchwardens.

1601—1602.

Doddington Pigott, the xv$^{th}$ of Aprill.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have bene christened maried & Buried w'thin the p'she above wrytten since the xv of Aprill 1601, unto this p'sent 1602,

by me Raphe Bethell, p'son.

Christenings.

Wylliam sonne of Thomas Watterton Christened the xiiij of Junne.
Wylliam sonne of Wylliam Inggham Christened xxv of September.
Wylliam sonne of Richard Harger Christened the xvij October.
John sonne of Henry Inggham Christened xxvij of Januarye.
Robart & Esther sonne & daughter of Wylliam Gervis Christened the ix of Februarie.

Marriages.

John Richardson & Anne Bye both of this p'sh married the xviij of Januarye.

Burialls.

Joane Chambers wyfe of Robart Chambers Buried the xxix Julye.
Anne wyfe of John Borrowdalle buried the xj of December.

Wylliam Gervis.
Robert Lednam. Churchwardens.

1602—1603.

Doddington Pigott, the xv of Aprill.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been christened married & buried w'thin the p'ish above wrytten since the xv$^{th}$ of Aprill 1602, untill this p'sent year 1603,

by me Raphe Bethell, P'son,

Christenings.

Georg sonne of Niccolas Atkinson christened the vj$^{th}$ of September.
Henry sonne of Edward Cave christened the xvij$^{th}$ of September.
Alice daughter of John Wilson christened the xx$^{th}$ of September.
Elsabeth daughter of Robart Stabeler christened the xxx$^{th}$ of October.
Richard sonne of Robert Futter (?) christened the xj$^{th}$ of December.
Jonne daughter of Hary Horne christened the xxiiij$^{th}$ of January.
Elsabeth daughter of Harry Boswell christened the xij$^{th}$ of March.

Mariage.

John Wotherwick & Ester Freeman maried xxvij$^{th}$ of October.

## Burialls.

Andrew Wilson Buried the xiij$^{th}$ of May.
Wylliam sonne of Rich: Wyne Buried the x$^{th}$ of July.
Dority Sparling Buried the iiij$^{th}$ of August.
Isabell wyff of Wyliam Doufe Buried the xiij$^{th}$ of August.
Elsabeth wyff of Georg Lednam Buried the xiiij$^{th}$ of August.
Angnes wyf of Hary Chambers Buried the xix$^{th}$ of August.
Jonne wyf of Wylliam Morton Buried the Last of August.
Dorathe daughter of George Anton, Esq. Buried the viij$^{th}$ of October.
Elsabeth Pollard Buried the xxx$^{th}$ of October.
Thomas sonne of George Anton, Esq. Buried ye xv$^{th}$ of February.
Elsabeth Fulstow Buried the vij$^{th}$ of Aprill.

Richard Wine.
Petter Bouth. Churchwardens.

## 1603—1604.

Doddington Pigott, the xxiij of Aprill.

This is a true Invẽtory of all such p'sons as have been christened married & buried w'thin the p'ish above wryten since ye xxviij of Aprill 1603 unto this p'sent yere 1604,

by me Raph Bethell, P'son.

## Christenings.

Briget[1] daughter of George Anton, Esq. Christened ye viij of Julye.
Isack ye sonne of Frances Boulton Christened ye xvj of Julye.
Mary daughter of Peter Bouth Christened ye xxx of Julye.
Richard sonne of Wylliã Inggam Christened ye first of October.
John sonne of Robart Hollam Christened ye iiij of October.
Wylliam sonne of Stephen Lawson Christened the xxx of November.
Edmund sonne of Richard Wine Christened the xviij of December.
John sonne of John Ludlums Christened ye iiij of January.
John sonne of Frances Harger, wedowe, Christened ye v of March.
Richard son of James Donson Christened ye xviij of March.
Bartell sonne of Edward Bee Christened ye xv of Aprill.

## Marriage.

Gilbart Chambers & Jonne Dicksonne married the viij of Julye.

## Burialls.

Jonne Bucher, wedowe, Buried the xiij of September.
Richard Harger Buried the xxvij of October.

John Dicksonne.
Richard Parsons. Churchwardens.

[1] Bridget Anton married at St. Swithin's, Lincoln, by Licence dated 22 Jan. 1627, Charles Dye, of Messingham, Clerk; her Burial at Doddington, at the age of 85, is entered 28 Nov. 1687.

1604—1605.

Doddington Pygot the viij of Aprill.

This is a true Invc̃tory of all such p'sons as have been christened married & buried w'thin ye p'sh above wrytten from ye viij$^{th}$ of Aprill 1604 unto this p'sent year 1605,

by me Rich$^{d}$ Pollard, P'son.

Christenens.

Edward sonne of Thomas Watterton christened xix$^{th}$ of Maye.
Ester the daughter of Henry Inggom christened x$^{th}$ of June.
Allixsonder sonne of Robert Chambers christened xxj$^{th}$ of October.
Luce daughter of John Wilson christened the xxv$^{th}$ of December.
Ester the daughter of John Dickson christened the xij$^{th}$ of January.
Luce the daughter of John Cave christened the second of February.
Richard sonne of Robert Stapeler christened the xxvij$^{th}$ of February.
Elsabeth daughter of Nicolas Atkinson christened the iiij$^{th}$ of March.

Marriages.

John Dickson & Alice Taylor married the xxvi$^{th}$ of August.
John Ridiard & Margret Booth married the xxiij of January.

Burialls.

Mathew Tymson Buried the Last of Aprill.
Frances the wyffe of Edward Sparlyng Buried v$^{th}$ of December.
Rych$^{d}$ Walker Buried the xxii$^{nd}$ of February.

Wylliam Short.
Thomas Grainger. Churchwardens.

1605—1606.

A true Inventorye of all such as have been christened married or buried w'thin y$^{e}$ p'ishe of Doddington Pigott from y$^{e}$ feast of Easter in y$^{e}$ yeare 1605 unto y$^{e}$ said feast of Easter in y$^{e}$ yeare 1606, given in by me Ric: Pollard, Clarke. Willm̃ Shorte. Tho: Granger, Churchwardens.

Henry Ingham buried the xij of Julie anno 1605.
John Pacie buried the x of Julie et eodem anno.
Alse daughter of Ric: Farcocke baptized the xj of August.
Willm̃ sonne of John Ludlum baptized the xv of September.
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Leavers baptized y$^{e}$ x of September.
Amy Boswell baptized the 3 of September, eodem anno.
Lucie Daughter of John Wilson was buried y$^{e}$ first of October.
John sonne of Gilbarte Chambers baptized y$^{e}$ xxviij of October.
John Maltbye & Anne Walker were married y$^{e}$ last of November.
Raphaell sonne of Rob: Heseldine baptized y$^{e}$ x of Januarye.

p me Ric$^{d}$: Pollard, rectorem ibidem.
Willm̃ Shorte, Tho: Granger. Churchwardens.

1607—1608.

Doddington. A trewe Inventorye of all such as have beene baptized married or buried in y^e p'ish Church of Doddington Pygott from y^e xxv^th day of March 1607 unto the xxv^th of March 1608, given in by me, Ric: Pollard, P'son. John Dixon & Stephen Lawson, Churchwardens.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Heath bapt. vij^th of November.
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Atkinson bapt. xv^th of November.
Anne daughter of Edward Sparling bapt. xv^th of November.
Anne daughter of Edward Sparling buried xxx^th of November.
M^r Tho: Taylor[1] buried xxvj^th of November, 1607.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Heath buried vij^th of November.
George Howgate buried xvj^th of December.
Rich^d sonne of John Dixon bapt. xx^th of December.
Willm̃ sonne of Henry Atkinson bapt. 2 of February.
Willm̃ sonne of John Houbs bapt. vij of February.
Tho: Makander buried vij of January.
Tho: sonne of Ric: Farcocke bapt. xx March, 1607.

ꝑ me Ric: Pollard, Rect: ibidem.
Jhon Dixon & Franc: Hickson, Churchwardens.

1608—1609.

Doddington Pigott. A true Inventorie of all such as have been baptized married or buried in the parish of Doddington Piggot from the xxv day of March 1608 untill the xxv of March, 1609.

Robert the sonne of Gilbert Chambers baptized the xxvj March.
John the sonne of John Lyvesly, gent. baptized the sixt of November.
Sara the daughter of John Wilson baptized the xxv of Februarie.
Richard the sonne of Henry Heath baptized the xxv of November.
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Popple bapt. the xxx of November.
Richard the sonne of Edward Sparling bapt. the xj of December.
The sayd Richard buried the second of Januarie.
Mary the wife of Richard Keale buried the xviij of July.
Alice Smith Widow buried the xv of December.

ꝑ me Shute Jeffarson,—Rectorem ibidem.
John Lyvesey.
John Dixson. Chr.-wardens.

[1] Mr. Thomas Taylor had been Registrar to the Bishops of Lincoln, and bought the estate of Doddington in 1593. Previously to this he had resided in St. Martin's Lincoln, in the Register of which parish many entries relating to him and his family are to be found. His Will was proved at Lincoln by Thomas Taylor, his son and executor, 30 Nov. 1607; and the inquisition taken after his death shows that besides Doddington he had purchased several other Manors, nearly 10,000 acres in all, in different parts of Lincolnshire.

## 1609—1610.

A trew Inventory of the names & surnames of all such as have been baptized married & buiried in the p'sh of Doddington Piggot since the xxv$^{th}$ of March 1609 unto the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1610.

### Christnings, 1609.

1. Robart Ingham the sonne of Henry Ingham, Carpenter, & Elizabeth his wife (bastard) baptized the xvj$^{th}$ of Aprill.
2. Edward Cave the sonne of Edward Cave, Miller, & Agnes his wife was baptized the ix$^{th}$ of July.
3. Elizabeth Curteus daughter of Thomas Curteus, Gent. & Agnes his wife was baptized the xvij$^{th}$ of July.
4. Richard Pare the sonne of Robart Pare, Tayler, & —— his wife, baptized the xxx$^{th}$ of July.
5. Elizabeth daughter of Robt: Lednam, husbandman, & Isabell his wife baptized the xxvij$^{th}$ of August.
6. Joseph the sonne of Francis Bowlton & Elen his wife baptized the xvij$^{th}$ day of September.
7. Willm̃ Dixon the sonne of John Dixon, husbandman, & Frances his wife baptized the v$^{th}$ of November.
8. Jane the daughter of Williã Ingham, Carpenter, & Jane his wife baptized the xiij$^{th}$ of November.
9. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Winne, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife baptized the xvj$^{th}$ of November.
10. Robart the sonne of Henry Atkinson, Carpenter, & Isabell his wife baptized the xxvij$^{th}$ of January.

### Buirialls.

1. Elizabeth the wife of Stephen Lawson, Laborer, buiried the xxvij$^{th}$ of Aprill.
2. George Richardson, of Whisby, Laborer, buiried the vj$^{th}$ of June.
3. Edward Cave, of Whisby, Miller, buiried the xxix$^{th}$ of July.
4. Edward his sonne buiried the same day.
5. Joseph the sonne of Francis Bowlton, of Whisby, husbandman, buiried the xx$^{th}$ of September.
6. Alice Taylor, widdow, buiried the xxiiij$^{th}$ of November.
7. Widdow Rockley or Margeret Rockley, of Whisby, buiried the x$^{th}$ of December.
8. Margaret daughter of Widdow Rockley, of Whisby, single-woman, buiried the xxix$^{th}$ of December.
9. Jane Worseley, single-woman, buiried the xij$^{th}$ of January.
10. Ellen the wife of Robart Staveley, Laborer, buiried the xx$^{th}$ January.
11. Wylliã Short, husbandman, buiried the xxij$^{th}$ of January.
12. Elizabeth daughter of Robart Staveley, Laborer, buiried xxx$^{th}$ January.
13. Ralph sonne of Robart Staveley, Laborer, buiried y$^{e}$ third of Feb̃r.
14. Agnes Tayler, widdow, of Whisby, buiried the v$^{th}$ of February.

15. Agnes daughter of Williã Atkinson, Laborer, buiried the vj$^{th}$ of February.
16. Agnes daughter of Robart Staveley, of Whisby, buiried xv$^{th}$ of February.
17. Isabell Fisher, widdow, of Whisby, buiried the xvij$^{th}$ of February.
18. Elizabeth wife of Williã Hays, of Whisby, Laborer, buiried y$^{e}$ xx$^{th}$ of February.
20.[1] Mary Baines daughter of Thomas Baines, of Whisby, buiried the xxiiij$^{th}$ of February.
21. Richard Lawson, Tayler, & Mary his wife buiried the xxiij$^{th}$ March.
22, 23, 24. Stephen Lawson, of Whisby, Laborer, & Nicholas his sonne, & Richard his sonne, buiried the x$^{th}$ March.
25. Grace Chambers, single-woman, buiried the xxj$^{th}$ of March.

George Nicholson, Curate.
Ralph Jeffrey.
Henry Chambers. Churchwardens.

## 1611—1612.

An Inventorie of the Christnings Mariages & Burialls in the parish of Doddington Pigott from the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1611, unto the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1612.

### Christnings.

Sara daughter of John Wilson was baptised the vij day of Aprill.
Rebekah daughter of Nicholas Atkinson was baptised the same day.
Robert sonne of Henry Heath was baptised the vij daye of July.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Shepheard was bapt. the xv of September.
Elizabeth daughter of George Lednam was bapt. v daye of October.
Margaret daughter of Robert Staveley baptised vj daye of October.
John the sonne of John Parre baptised the xxij daye of Decembr.
Robert sonne of John Dickson baptised the ij daye of Februarie.

### Noe Marriages this yeare.

### Burialls.

Robert the sonne of Henry Heath was buried the tenth day of September.
Elizabeth daughter of George Lednam was buried the third day of November.

Shute Jeffarson,—Rector ibidem.
William Jarvis.
John ff Waddington.

[1] Numbered thus in original, but the total of 25 is made up by the double entry under 21.

## 1612—1613.

Doddington. An Inventorie of the Christenings Mariages & Burials in the parish of Doddington pigott from the xxv$^{th}$ day of March, Ann$^{o}$ 1612, unto the xxv$^{th}$ of March, Anno Dñi 1613.

### Christinings.

The third daye of Maye Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haddlesay was baptised.

The xvij$^{th}$ day of May Katherine daughter of Thomas Taylor was baptised.

William sonne of John Levesley, Gen. was bapt. the xxiiij$^{th}$ daye of June.

Alice the daughter of Henry Atkinson was bapt. the xxx$^{th}$ day of October.

William the sonne of Peter Johnson was bapt. the xxiiij$^{th}$ day of Januarie.

### Marriages.

Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Jeffry were married the xxvj$^{th}$ daye of June.

Richard Carew & Ann King were married the xvj$^{th}$ day of November.

Thomas Pacie & Elizabeth Ridsley were married the xxij$^{th}$ of November.

William Place & Elizabeth Willoughbie were married the xxiij$^{th}$ of Februarie.

### Burialls.

Rebekah daughter of Nicholas Atkinson was buried the xvj$^{th}$ day of Aprill.

The xxiij$^{th}$ of May a child of Elizabeth Ingham was buried unbaptised.

Henry Boswell was buried the xij$^{th}$ day of June.

Robert the sonne of Elizabeth Ingham was buried the xxviij$^{th}$ day of July.

Stephen the sonne of Peter Langwath of Redforth was buried the sixt day of September.

Katherine daught$^{r}$ of Thomas Taylor was buried the xvj$^{th}$ day of October.

Mary daught$^{r}$ of Thomas Taylor was buried the xvij$^{th}$ day of September.

Anne the wife of Thomas Pacie was buried the xviij$^{th}$ day of October.

The xxiij$^{th}$ day of October a child of William Walker was buried unbaptized.

John the sonne of Jordan Robinson of Skellingthorpe was buried the fifth of November.

Henry Chambers was buried the xxij$^{th}$ day of Februarie.

Thomas Waterton was buried the xxij$^{th}$ day of March.

Shute Jeffarson, Rector ibidem.
James Dove ↑ Churchwardens.
Robert Chambers.

## 1613—1614.

Doddington. An Invẽtorie of the Christnings Mariages & Burialls in the parish of Doddington Pigott from the five & twentieth day of March, An° Do^ni^ 1613, unto the five & twentieth day of March, An° Do^ni^ 1614.

### Christnings.

Imprimis, the xx^th^ day of July Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lednam was baptised.
The xix^th^ of September Thomas the sonne of John Dixon of Whisbie was baptised.
The third of October James the sonne of John Waddington was baptised.
The sixteenth of Januarie Thomas the sonne of Robert Shepperd was baptised.
The thirteenth of Februarie Susan the daughter of Peter Johnson was baptised.
The xxvij^th^ of Februarie Richard the sonne of Thomas Keele was baptised.
The xxij^th^ day of March Robert sonne of Willm̃ Ingram was baptised.

### Marriages,—none this yeare att Doddington.

### Burialls.

The xxiij of September Ester daughter of Richard Kitchin was buried.
The v^th^ of November Richard Winn was buried.
The fifth of December a Crisam Child of William Walker was buried.
Isabell wife of Henry Atkinson was buried the xxvij^th^ day of Decembr.
James sonne of William Jervis was buried the xxxi day of Decembr.
The xj^th^ of Februarie Jane the daughter of Henry Heath was buried.
The xix^th^ of March Mary the wife of Peter Jeffarson, gent. and a Crisam Child of theirs was buried.

Shute Jeffarson, Rector ibidem.
John Dixon △ Churchwarden.
his marke.

## 1614—1615.

Doddington. An Inventorie of the Christenings Marriages & Burialls in the parish of Doddington Pigott from the xxv^th^ day of March, A° 1614 untill the xxv^th^ of March, A° Dõ 1615.

### Christenings.

Imprimis, The xv^th^ day of Maye Ellen daughter of Richard Kitchin was baptised.
The ix^th^ of June Mary daughter of Henry Frothingham was baptised.
The xxvj^th^ of August Bartholomew sonne of John Dixon was baptised.
The fourth of December Richard sonne of Gilbert Chambers was baptised.

The xiiij$^{th}$ of December Jacob sonne of George Lednam was baptised.
The second of Februarie Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dove baptised.
The xxvj$^{th}$ of Februarie Mary daughter of John Parre was baptised.

Marriage.

The xiiij$^{th}$ of July Robert Nichols, *alias* Nicholson, were maried. (*sic.*)

Burialls.

The second of Aprill John Kidder was buried.
The first of June Thomas sonne of Robert Shepheard was buried.
The xv$^{th}$ of Februarie Susan daughter of Peter Johnson was buried.

Shute Jeffarson, Rect$^{r}$ ibidem.
John Pacie, Churchwarden ‡ his marke.
Willm̃ Fryth, Churchwarden O his marke.

1615—1616.

An Inventorie of the Christenings Marriages & Burialls in the parrish of Doddington Pigott from the xxv$^{th}$ of March, A$^{o}$ D$^{i}$ 1615, untill the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1616.

Christinings.

Georg sonne of John Tuxworth was baptised xxiij$^{th}$ of September.
Anne daughter of John Litster was baptised xxij$^{th}$ of Februarie.

Marriages.

Thomas Lawton & Bridget Jervise married xiij$^{th}$ of June.
John Jackson & Elizabeth Vessey married xv$^{th}$ of Januarie.
Willm̃ Williamson & Elizabeth Clayton of Whisby were married the xxvij$^{th}$ of Januarie.

Burialls.

The Infant of Widdow Winne buried the xviij$^{th}$ of June.
Roger Gibson of Whisby buried the second of October.
George the sonne of John Stabler buried the xviij$^{th}$.
Marie Jackson y$^{e}$ wife of John Jackson was buried the xix$^{th}$ Novembr.
Tristram Frith buried March the xxiiij$^{th}$.

Shute Jeffarson, Rector ibidem.
Thomas Haddelsey ‡ his marke.
Hamblet Abraham T his marke.

1616—1617.

An Inventorie of the Christenings Marriages & burialls in the parish of Doddington Pigott from the xxv$^{th}$ of March, A$^{o}$ 1616, untill the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1617.

Christenings.

Alice the daughter of John Dawton was baptised the xiiij$^{th}$ of Aprill.
Edward the sonne of Thomas Adelsey was baptised the xv$^{th}$ of October.

Elizabeth Stabler the daughter of Robert Stabler was baptised the third of November.
Thomas the sonne of John Dixson was baptised the xxvj$^{th}$ of September.
John the sonne of John Waddington was baptized the xvij$^{th}$ of December.
Willyam the sonne of George Lednam was baptised the second of February.
Mary the daughter of Richard Litster was baptised the nynth of March.

Marriages,—none this yeare.

Burialls.

John Holsworth of Whisbey was buryed the fourth of September.
Thomas Baldin was buryed the fyfte of November.
Widdow Fulstow was buryed the seventh of Januarie.
John Atkinsonne was buryed the xviij of Januarie.
John Waddington of Whisbey was buryed the twelfe of Februarie.
Elizabeth Millington of Whisbey was buryed the xv of Februarie.
Thomas Mitchell of Whisbey was buryed the seventh of November.
James Dove of Whisbey was buryed the xxv$^{th}$ of March.

Shute Jeffarson.
Thomas × Adelsey.
Thomas + Granger.

1617—1618.

An Inventory of the Christenings Marriages & burialls in the parish of Doddington Pigott from the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1617, untill the xxv$^{th}$ of March, 1618.

John Pacy of Whisby was buryed the xiiij$^{th}$ day of May, 1617.
Willyam Chauntry of Doddington & Margrett Dickinsonne were maryed the xviij$^{th}$ of May, 1617.
Thomas Gibsonne & Jane Boswell were marryed the xxvj$^{th}$ of November, 1617.
Richard Shepheard of Whisby was buryed the fourth of January, 1617.
Elizabeth Pacy daughter of John Pacy was baptised the xv$^{th}$ of February, 1617.
Sarah daughter of John Litster was baptised the eleaventh of March, 1617.
John Chambers was buryed the xx$^{th}$ of March.

Shute Jeffarson, Rector ibidem.
John Wilsonne × his mark.
Henry Heath + his mark.

## 1618—1619.

Doddington Pigott, 1618.

A true & perfect Inventorie of all y^e p'sons baptized maried & buried in y^e parrish of Doddington pigott from March 25, 1618, untill March 25, 1619.

### Buried.

Alexander the sonne of John Chambers buried Aprill 27.
George Lednam was buried May 3.
John Dickson was buried June 17.
Willm̃ the sonne of widow Lednam was buried September 3.
Alice the wife of George Lister was buried September 4.
Robert Chambers was buried October 22.
John Booth was buried October 30.
Robert Staveley was buried November 22.
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Hathe was buried Dec'ber 20.
Anne the daughter of Henrie Hathe was buried Dec'ber 25.
Honor the daughter of Thomas Barker was buried Dec'ber 27.
Frances the daughter of Henry Hath was buried January 20.
Thomas Haddlesey was buried Februarie 4.
Alexander Craile was buried Februarie 21.

### Married.

James Daniell & Margaret Kiddar married Maie 3.
Thomas Barker & Jane Mitchell was married June 29.

### Baptized.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Gibson baptized May 3.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Booth baptized August 8.
Robert the sonne of John Crofte was baptized Novẽber 15.
Honor the daughter of Thomas Barker baptized Dec. 5.
Nathanael y^e son of Widow Lednam, }
Francis y^e daughter of Henry Hathe, } baptized Decemb̃. 13.
Anne y^e daughter of Henry Hathe, }
Francis the sonne of John Waddinton baptized January 3.
Thomas the sonne of Gertrude Haddlesey baptized Febr. 28.

per me Johẽm Crofte, Rectorẽ ibidem.
Willm̃ Jervise. Churchwardens.
Richard Neale.

## 1620—1621.

Graffo. Doddington Pigott.

A true Inventorie of y^e names of all y^e p'sons baptized maried & buried in y^e parrish of Doddington Pigot frõ y^e 25 of March 1620 until y^e 25 of March, 1621.

Anne y^e daughter of John Gibson baptizd March y^e 26.
Mary y^e daughter of Thomas Keale baptizd March 26.

Katharine y^e^ daughter of Richard Ward baptizd Aprill 25.
Richard Odor & Marie Daniell were maried Maie 14.
John Burre & Margaret Welburne were maried p licen̄ May 24.
Thomas Pacy & Isabel Oldring were maried June 2.
Briget y^e^ daughter of George Smith baptizd July 9.
Marie y^e^ daughter of Thomas Booth buried Octob: 25.
John Sheriff & Gertrude Haddlesey married Novbr: 7.
John y^e^ son of Chrõfer Lister baptized Novemb: 23.
Katharine Wilson, widow, was buried March 22.
Marie Swinsco was buried Marche the 24.
Willm̃ p^e^ Son of Richard Odor was baptized Februã: 24.

John Croft, rect: ibid.
John Tuxforth.
Willm̃ Rippley. Churchwardens.

1621—1622.

Doddington c. Whisby, 1621.

A true Inventory & Register of y^e^ names of all p'sons baptized maried & buried in y^e^ Parrish of Doddington Pigot frõ March 25, 1621, until March 25, 1622.

Baptized.

Richard y^e^ son of Richard Whittington was baptized May 10.
Thomas y^e^ son of John Crofte was baptized Maie 31.
Willm̃ y^e^ son of Hamblet Abraham was baptized June 10.
Willm̃ y^e^ son of Thomas Cree was baptized June 28.
George y^e^ son of John Lister was baptized October 28.
Hamblet y^e^ son of George Smith was baptized January 6.
Willm̃ y^e^ son of John Dawton was baptized Januarie 6.
Petronel y^e^ daughter of Thomas Hodgson was baptized Febr: 26.
John y^e^ son of John Hickson was baptized Marche 24.

Maried.

Thomas Hodgson & Elizabeth Dickinson were maried May 30.
Roger Stamper & Margaret Dickinson were maried August 27.

Buried.

Richard y^e^ son of Rich: Whittington was buried Maie 20.
Marie y^e^ daughter of Richard Kitchin buried September 18.
Courteous y^e^ son of Richard Kitchin was buried January 8.
Petronel y^e^ daughter of Thomas Hodgson was buried March 4.

John Crofte, rector ibid^m^.
Churchwardens,—Robert Tailor.
Thomas Daniell.

1622—1623.

Doddington Pigot, Graffo.

A true Register of y^e^ names of all y^e^ Persons baptized maried & buried in Doddington Pigot frõ March 25, 1622, until March 25, 1623.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Richard Ward baptized August 18.
Anne y^e^ daughter of John Sheriffe baptized December 21.
Mary y^e^ wife of John Michell buried Aprill 1.
John Lister buried Aprill 26.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Nicholas Atkinson buried June 15.
William Atkinson, vagrant, was buried June 19.

Maried—0.

John Crofte, Rector ibid.
Churchwardens, Willm̃ Sewell.
Henry Warde.

1623—1624.

Doddington Pigot, 1623.

The names of all y^e^ p'sons baptiz'd maried & buried in y^e^ Parrish of Doddington Pigot frõ March 25, 1623, untill March 25, 1624.

Baptiz'd.

Thomas y^e^ son of John March baptiz'd April 12.
Robt. y^e^ sonne of Richard Kitchen baptiz'd May 22.
Jane y^e^ daughter of Thomas Barker baptiz'd July 13.
Martha daughter of John Crofte baptiz'd July 22.
Marie daughter of Thomas Gree baptized August 1.
Jane y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Robt. Cracroft baptiz'd November 3.
Robt. y^e^ son of Wm. Silby baptiz'd March 7.

Maried.

Peter Leigh & Mary Greswel were maried Nov'ber 24.

Buried.

Roger Stamper was buried January 11.
Willm̃ Swinsco was buried January 29.
Willm̃ Cottam was buried Februarie 3.

John Crofte, R^r^ ibid.
Hamlet Abraham. Churchwardens.
Nicholas Atkinson.

1624—1625.

Doddington Pigot, 1624.

A true & p'fect inventory of y^e^ names of all y^e^ p'sons baptized maried & buried frõ March 25, 1624, until March 25, 1625.

Martha y^e^ daughter of Robt Cracroft, Gen̄. baptized January 8.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Thomas Priestley baptized January 9.

Marmaduke Cholmley & Edet Wilson maried Maie 1°.
Petter Fielding & Elizabeth Dickinson maried August 1°.
Henry Heath buried the 12 daie of August.
Isabel y^e wife of Thomas Pacie buried Novemb^r 2°.
Georg Michell was buried December 16, centenarius.
Martha y^e daughter of Robt. Cracroft, gen. buried January 10.

Jo: Crofte, Rector ibid^m.
Churchwardens, John Sheriff.
John Crosse.

1625—1626.

Doddington Pigot. A true & p'fect Register of all y^e p'sons baptized maried & buried in y^e p'sh of Doddington Pigot frõ March 25, 1624, untill March 25, 1625.[1]

Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Dawton baptized Aprill 2.
Sara daughter of George Smith baptized Septẽbr 18.
Richard y^e son of John Sheriffe baptized October 16.
Mary daughter of John Crofte, cler. baptized October 18.
Mary daughter of Richard Audry baptized October 20.
Martha daughter of Robt. Cracroft, gen. baptized January 22.
Thomas Croft & Anne Caywood maried Novembr 30.
Jordan Robinson, Chirourgien was buried May 15.
Thomas Pacie was buried Julie 24.
Marke son of Robt. Tuxforth was buried Septẽbr 11.
Nicholas Atkinson was buried October 30.
Mary daughter of Richard Audry buried January 5.
John Pitmor was buried Februarie 3.

per me Johẽm Croft, Rectorẽ ibid.
Churchwardens, John Sheriffe.
Tho: Priestley, his marke.

1626—1627.

Doddington Pigot. The names of all the persons baptized maried & buried in the parrish of Doddington Pigot from y^e 25 of March, 1626, untill the 25 of March, 1627.

George y^e son of John Crosse was baptized Aprill 16.
Grace y^e daughter of Thomas Wodward baptized Januarie 7.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Audry baptized January 28.
John son of Charles Kinge was baptized Marche 23.

Maried none.

[1] *Sic* in the original, but the year should evidently have been 1625-6, as the previous Transcript is for 1624-5, and this is in the same roll with the Transcripts from other parishes for 1625-6.

Willm̃ son of Henry Ward was buried August 11.
Margaret Leavers, widow, was buried February 12.
George Cowper was buried Februarie 17.
Jane Barker was buried Marche 4.

John Crofte, Rector ibidm̃.
Richard Learie.
Willm̃ Silbie. Churchwardens.

1630—1631.

A true & p'fect Register of y^e^ names of all y^e^ p'sons baptized married & buried from March 25, 1630, untill March 25, 1631, in y^e^ Parish of Doddington Pigot.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Charles King of Doddington was baptized April 25.
Rb̃t: y^e^ sonne of John Cliffe of Whisbie was baptized Maie ye 22.
Sara y^e^ daughter of George Smith of Whisbie was baptized October 17.
Willm̃ y^e^ sonne of Thomas Coulton of Whisby was baptized December 20.
Willm̃ y^e^ sonne of Willm̃ Colton of Whisbie was baptized January 15.
Thomas Craven & Anne Leary were maried Maie 1.
Willm̃ y^e^ sonne of John Dawton of Whisbie was buried April 24.
Jane y^e^ wife of Richard Learie of Whisbie was buried August 23.
Margaret Stamper, of Whisbie, widow, was buried September 4.
Richard Whittington of Whisbie was buried October 16.
Robt. Figet of Doddington was buried November 18.
Willm̃ y^e^ sonne of Thomas Coulton of Whisby was buried December 30.
Anthony Rockley of Doddington was buried Januarie 20.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Carter, & Robt. their childe were buried Marche 9.

John Crofte, parson of Doddington pigot.
George Skelton.
Richard Audrie. Churchwardens.

1631—1632.

Doddingtõ Pygot, 1631.

A true & p'fect Register of y^e^ Names of all p'sons baptized maried & buried in Doddingtõ Pygot from the 25 of March, 1631, to y^e^ 25 of Marche, 1632.

Mary y^e^ daughter of William Hanson was baptized Maie 1°.
Henry y^e^ sonne of Robert Cracroft, Esq. was baptized August 15°.
George y^e^ sonne of George Skelton was baptized October 8°.
Willm̃ y^e^ sonne of James Daniell was baptized October 30°.
Robert Cheales & Mary Leary were maried Julie 5°.

Richard Baker & Margaret Pacie were maried January 17°.
Willm̃ Steades was buried Aprill 5°.
John Dawton was buried Auguste 4°.

John Crofte, Rector ibidē.
George Skelton.
and Hamlet Abrahã. Churchwardens.

1632—1633.

Lincolne, Graffo.

A true Register of y^e^ names of all y^e^ Persons baptized maried & buried in y^e^ Parrish of Doddington Pygot from March 25, 1632, until March 25, 1633.

Marie y^e^ daughter of Richard Barnes was baptized August 26.
Elizabeth daughter of John Cliff was baptized September 22.
Anne daughter of Charles Kinge was baptized Marche 13.
Anderson Fulbeck & Elizabeth Crosse were maried June 5.
Jane Ingham was buried Maie 13.
Elizabeth wife of John Bell was buried Februarie 24.

Johes Crofte, Rector ibidē.
Willm̃ Saule.
John Cliffe. Churchwardens.

1664—1665.

A true Inventory of all y^e^ Christnings Mariages & Burialls in y^e^ Parish of Doddington Pigott from March y^e^ 25^th^, 1664, to March 25^th^, 1665.

Baptized.—Doddington.

Thomas & Robert } y^e^ sons of Robert & Mary Hales, June y^e^ 12^th^.
Jane, daughter of Joseph & Anne Twidall, July y^e^ 31^th^.

Whisby.

Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Conny, Nov. 29.
Margaret & Sarah } daughters of Richard Atkinson, Janũ: 18.
Richard, son of George & Ellen Buston, Febr: 21.

Marryed.—Doddington, 0.

Whisby.

Henry Keep & Dorothy Dove, May y^e^ 5.
Thomas Flintum & Elenor Weston, May y^e^ 12.

Buryed.—Doddington.

John Johnson, Aprill y^e^ 13^th^.
Jane Smith, Aprill y^e^ 19^th^.

Charles Dye, Gent. June y^e 6^th^.
Grace Dixon, June y^e 13^th^.
Jane Twidall, August y^e 1^st^.
Christoph^r^ Hall, Septemb: y^e 15^th^.
Thomas Hales, Decemb: y^e 9^th^.
Robert Hales, Jan: y^e 11^th^.
George Leck, Jan: y^e 18^th^.

Whisby.

Widow Cogins, July y^e 15^th^.
Benjamin Johnson, Septemb: y^e 19^th^.
Margaret Atkinson, January y^e 4^th^.

J. Cock, Rector.
Richard Dixon. Churchwardens.
Richard Atkinson.

*(On Paper.)* 1665.

An Account of the Christenings Marriages & Burialls in y^e^ Parish of Doddington for y^e^ yeare of our Lord 1665.

Baptized.—Doddington.

Robert son of Richard & Mary Dixon, Novemb: y^e^ 29.

Whisby.

Anne daughter of Edward Holmes, Novemb: y^e^ 28.

Married.—Doddington.

William Bee & Elizabeth Johnson, Novemb y^e^ 27.

Whisby, 0.

Buried.—Doddington.

Margaret Ostler, July y^e^ 12^th^.
William Wilson, Septemb: y^e^ 2.
A stranger woman, Novemb: y^e^ 8^th^.

Whisby, 0.

Jo: Cock, Rect.[1]
Jo: Shepherdson.
George Buston. Churchwardens.

[1] John Cock was presented to the Vicarage of St. Oswald's, Durham, in 1667, but was deprived as a Non-juror in 1689. He was still living in 1710, when Dr. Hickes edited a volume of his Sermons.

1667.

A true & perfect Catalogue of all the Christenings buryalls & Marriages that have been in the parrish of Doddington in y^e^ yeare 1667.

Baptized.

Imprimis, Robert, Sonne of Tho: Bilton & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y^e^ 26 of July.
Rebecca daughter of Rich: Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y^e^ 13 of November.
Mary daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Footit, May 19^th^.

Buryed.

Edward Johnson, May 9.
Anne wife of Francis Poole, 31^th^ August.
John Grant, 5^th^ of September.
William Keep, 18^th^ of September.
Wm̃: Eastwood, 27^th^ of October.
Richard sonne to —— Hopkins of Brampton buryed Feb: 9.
Richard Lowe buryed March 2.

Marriages, None.

Wm. Moore, Rector.
Edward Holmes.
Willm̃: Shaw. C^e^ wardens.

1668.

A true & perfect Copie of the Register of all Christenings Marriages & buryalls in the parrish of Doddington for y^e^ yeare 1668.

Baptized.

Edward base sonne of Edward Hamond of Waddington & Goodith Storre of Whisby (deceased) April 12, 1668.
Sarah daughter of Thomas Bilton & Elizabeth his wife, August 9, 1668.
Wm̃: sonne of William Moore & Elizabeth his wife, Octob̃ 29, 1668.
John Smith sonne of John Smith & Mary his wife, March 20, 1668.

Marryed.

John Cole of Grantham, & Mary Dye, widdow, 29 December, 1668.

Buryed.

Margaret Gibbons, of Whisbey, Octob̃: 2, 1668.
Goodith Storre, Aprill 15, 1668.

Wm. Moore, Rector.
Wm: Bell ⊢ his mark,
Rob: Hudson ꝟ C^eh^wardens.

1669.

A true & perfect Catalogue of all the Marriages Christenings & Buryalls w'thin the parrish of Doddington for the yeare 1669, as it stands in the Register Booke,

Marryed.

Inprimis, Rich. Rowlinson, of North Witham, & Mary Blith, of Hareby, Nott. May 14th.

It. John Wilkinson of Torksey, & Mary Nettleship, May 17th.

Baptized.

Inp. Robert sonne of Robert Hales & Mary his wife, May ye 27th.

It. Robert sonne of Sr Thomas Hussey[1] & ye Lady Sarah his wife bapt: June ye 24th.

It. Sarah daughter of Mr John Williams & Margaret his wife bapt: Oct: 17th.

It. Wm: the sonne of Henery Keepe & Dorothy his wife was bapt: 24th day of March.

Buryed.

Inp: William ye sonne of Robert & Mary Hales, June ye 23th.

It: George the sonne of George Burstan was buryed September ye 28th.

It: Elizabeth daughter of George Burstan was buryed Octob ye 10th.

Gulielms Moore, Rector.
Augustine Smith.
Henrie Keepe. Cchwardens.

1670—1671.

A true inventorie of names of all such as have beene baptized married or buryed in ye parish of Doddington Pigott from the 25th of March 1670, to the 25th of March, 1671.

Baptized.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Bilton was baptized April 16th, 1670.

Bartholomew, sonne of Richard & Mary Dixon was baptized Novemb: 2th, 1670.

Wm: sonne of John & Barbara Shepherdson was baptized Feb: 11th.

[1] Sir Thomas Hussey was the eldest son of Thomas Hussey, Esq. (*ob. vit. pat.*, 1642), and grandson of Sir Edward Hussey of Honington, Bart., whom he succeeded as second Bart., on his death in 1649. He inherited Doddington from his grandmother, Elizabeth, Lady Hussey (who died 1658), the daughter of George Anton by his first wife, Jane Tailor (see pp. 7, 15). Sir Thos. Hussey, whose baptism is recorded at Honington, 14 Jan. 1639, married, in 1661, Sarah, d. of Sir John Langham, Kt. and Bart. He died 19 Dec. 1706, and was buried in the Hussey Chapel, where a monument with his bust remains. Sarah, Lady Hussey, was buried there 24 July 1697, and is also commemorated on a mural monument. Robert, who was their fifth son, was buried at Honington, 4 Oct. 1681.

Married.

Thomas Millns, of North Collingham, & Elizabeth Bell, widdow, May 18th.
John Stow, of Lawterton, & Elizabeth Smith, of Doddington, November 27th.
Christopher Lee & Mary Wray, January the 13th.

Buryed.

Anne ye daughter of Edward Holmes, Aprill 20th.
Sarah the wife of Wm: Coney, May 26th.
Mary Keep, widdow, July ye 1st.
Joseph ye sonne of Edward Holmes, July 3rd.
John Grant, sonne of John Grant & Anne his wife, August 6th.
Rhoda, daughter of John Smith, Feb: 7th.

Wm: Moore, Rector.
Thomas Johnson.
Anthony Arrowsmith. Churchwardens.

1671.

A true Copie taken out of the Register-book of Doddington Pigott of all the Marriages Christenings & Burialls for the yeare 1671.

Marriages.

Inprimis. Wm: Cliffe, of North Scarle, & Jane Knolls, of Doddington Pigott, marryed May 19th.
Wm: Hurst & Elizabeth Nelson marryed Feb: 13th.

Christenings.

Rhoda daughter of Mr William Moore, Rector, & Elizabeth his wife, baptized June 1st.
John ye sonne of Anthony Arrowsmith & Anne his wife, baptized January 1st.

Buryalls.

Jarvice sonne of John Shepardson buryed July 14th.
John sonne of John Smith buryed July 25th.
John Hosler buryed August 21st.
Edward Hammond, populi filius, buryed December 31st.
Francis Stabler, populi filius, buryed 9ber 18th.
Robert Hudson buryed January 23rd.
Elizabeth Hudson his wife buryed January 29th.
Elizabeth Mansford buryed February 6th.
Rich: Rawby buryed February 18th.
Elizabeth Dove, widdow, buryed March 1st.
Dorothy Eastland, Widdow, buryed March 15th.

Gulielms Moore, Rector hujs Eccl: D. Petri,
Doddington Piggott.
Thomas Roase,
William Coney. Ch-wardens.

1672.

A true Inventory of all y^e^ Christenings Marriages & Buryalls y^t^ have beene in y^e^ parrish of Doddington Pigott for y^e^ yeare 1672.

Baptized.

Elizabeth, posthume daughter of Richard Rawby, late deceased, & of Anne his wife, bapt: Aprill y^e^ 2^nd^.

Elizabeth, daughter of M^r^ Wm: Moore, Rector, & Elizabeth his wife, bapt: May y^e^ 30^th^.

Sarah,[1] daughter of S^r^ Thomas Hussey, Barr^t^ & y^e^ Lady Sarah his wife, bapt: June 7^th^.

Mary, daughter of Wm: Mabbat & Mary his wife, bapt: June 30^th^.

Robert y^e^ sonne of Jno: Smith & Mary his wife, bapt: November y^e^ 16^th^.

Married.—None.

Buryed.

Edward Holmes of Whisby buryed Aprill 22^nd^.

Anne Stanhope, daughter of John Stanhope, of Melwood Park, Esq. buryed May 11^th^.

Joane y^e^ wife of David Storre buryed March 13^th^.

Gulielmus Moore, Rector.
Thomas × Rose,
Henry Keepe. Churchwardens.

1674—1675.

A true & p'fect Inventory of all the Marriages Christenings & Buryalls w^ch^ have been in y^e^ parrish of Doddington Pigott for this last year beginning March 25^th^, 1674, & ending March y^e^ 25^th^, 1675.

Marriages.

Inp^s^. Wm: Crawshay, of Thorpe in the Fallows, & Mary Keep, of Whisby in this parrish, Marryed Novemb: 5^th^.

Christenings.

Wm:[2] y^e^ sonne of S^r^ Thos: Hussey, Barr^t^ & the Lady Sarah his wife, bapt: April 14.

Thomas y^e^ sonne of Anthony Arrowsmith & Anne his wife, bapt: May 15^th^.

Anne y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Wm: Moore, Rector, & Elizabeth his wife, bapt: Novemb: 25.

[1] Sarah, third d. and eventually sole heiress of Sir Thomas Hussey, married in 1700 Robert Apreece, Esq., of Washingley, co. Hunts. She died 23 April, 1749, and was bur. at Honington, where a monumnent to her remains in the Hussey Chapel.

[2] William, the sixth son of Sir Thos. Hussey, and the only one who lived to attain his majority, was buried at Honington 29 July, 1698.

Augustine y^e sonne of John Smith & Mary his wife, bapt: Decemb: 19.
Winifred, daughter of Wm: Mabbat & Mary his wife, bapt: Feb: 4.

Buryalls.

Elizabeth y^e wife of John Pacy buryed May 1.
John Pacy himself buryed May 8.

Gulielmus Moore, Rector.
William Grant. Gardiani Ecclæ
Edward Atkinson. de Doddington Pigott.

1675—1676.

Doddington, 1675. *(Heading torn.)*

Married.

Inprimis. David Storre & Frances Sanderson marryed May 6th.
Wm: Johnson & Margaret Keep, June 1st.
Augustine Smith, junior, & Anne Calvart marryed Jan. 26th.

Baptized.

John sonne of John Holmes & Sarah his wife baptized May 1st.
Wm: sonne of George Bustan & Elizabeth his wife baptized May 29th.
Elizabeth daughter of Wm: Pacy & Alice his wife baptized Novemb. 23rd.
George sonne of George Keep & Ruth his wife baptized January 20th.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of George Prestwood & Anne his wife baptized May 12th.

Buryed.

Inp^s. John y^e sonne of Anthony Arrowsmith & Anne his wife, Aprill 28th.
Wm: sonne of George Bustan, August 14th
Richard Atkinson buryed Sept: 26th.
Anne daughter of Wm: Pacy, Decemb 18th.
Mary Hawstead buryed, March 18th.

Gulielmus Moore, Rector Ecclæ parochialis
D. Petri in Doddington Pigott.
Robert Dixon, his mark.
George Bustan. C^ch^wardens.

1676.

A true & perfect Catalogue of all the Christenings Marriages & Buryalls w^ch have beene in the parrish of Doddington Pigott for the yeare last past, 1676.

Christenings.

Inp^s. George y^e sonne of George Bettyson & Elizabeth his wife baptized March 30th.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of Anthony Arrowsmith & Anne his wife baptized May 27th.

William y^e^ sonne of George Keep and Ruth his wife baptized January y^e^ 12^th^.
Hellen y^e^ daughter of William Mabbat & Mary his wife baptized January 20^th^.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Thomas Roase & Elizabeth his wife baptized Feb: 23^rd^.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Wm. Pacy & Alice his wife baptized Feb: 25^th^.

Marriages, 0.

Buryals.

Inp^s^. George y^e^ sonne of George Keep & Ruth his wife buryed Aprill 25^th^.
Anne y^e^ wife of Augustine Smith, junior, buryed August 29^th^.
Francis y^e^ sonne of Richard Rawby buryed November 23^rd^.
Elizabeth y^e^ wife of Thomas Roase buryed Feb: 23^rd^.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Thomas Roase buryed Feb: 24^th^.

Wm: Moore, Rector.
Wm: ⸗ Bell.
William Gerves.

1678.

A true & p'fect copy of y^e^ register of the names of all those who have beene baptized married & buryed in the parrish of Doddington for this last yeare, One thousand six hundred seaventy eight, 1678.

Baptized.

W^m^ y^e^ sonne of George Bustan & Elizabeth his wife baptized March 29^th^.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of W^m^ Mabbat & Mary his wife baptized June 30^th^.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Henry Grubb & Mary his wife baptized July 14^th^.
George y^e^ sonne of Francis Blackburne & Elizabeth his wife baptized Octob: 13^th^.
Elizabeth[1] y^e^ daughter of S^r^ Tho: Hussey, baronett, & y^e^ Lady Sarah his wife, baptized Octob: 24th.
Willm y^e^ sonne of Willm Johnson & Jane his wife baptized January 16^th^.

Married, 0.

[1] Elizabeth, fourth and youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Hussey, married in 1714, Richard Ellys, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Ellys, of Nocton, Bart. She died s.p., 11 Aug, 1724, and was buried at Honington, where she is commemorated on a mural monument, together with her mother, Dame Sarah Hussey, and her sister, Rebecca, the founder of "Rebecca Hussey's Charities," who died unmarned 21 Aug. 1714.

Buryed.

Mary y^e^ wife of Rich: Dixon, April 21^st^.
Willm y^e^ sonne of George Bustan, May 22^nd^.
Dorathey y^e^ wife of Hen: Keep, July 18^th^.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Anne Rawby, widdow, Aug: 8th.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Eliz: Atkinson, widdow, Aug: 17^th^.
Willm y^e^ sonne of George Eastwood, 23^rd^ of Octob.
Henery Keep, of Whisby, buryed Novemb: 23^rd^.
Richard Dixon, senior, buryed Decemb: 9^th^.
John y^e^ spurious sonne of John Hucson & Margaret Kemp buryed January 1^st^.
Rich: Blany of Swinethorp, Jan: 4^th^.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Willm Mabbat, January 23^rd^, 1678.

Wm: Moore,
Rector ibidem.

John Smyth.
the mark of
Will: + Arrowsmyth.

1353125

1679.

A true & perfect Copy of the Register of the names of all such persons as have beene christened married & buried within the parrish of Doddington Pigott for this yeare last ending at the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1679.

Baptized.

Rebecca y^e^ daughter of George Eastwood & Anne his wife baptized the 7^th^ day of April.
William y^e^ sonne of Henery Grub & Mary his wife was baptized the 7^th^ day of September.
Ann y^e^ daughter of Willm Richardson & Mary his wife was baptized 28^th^ December.
Willm the sonne of Francis Blackburne & Eliz: his wife March 6^th^.

Marryed.

John Tubb & Anne Preston, May 10^th^.
Robert Pacy & Anne Johnson, May 15^th^.
Edward Adlesay & Anne Wraby, June 15^th^.

Buryed.

Susanna y^e^ wife of Tho: Johnson, March 29^th^.
Elizabeth the wife of John Stow, April 13^th^.
Hellen the daughter of Willm Mabbat, April 17^th^.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Henery Grub, April 23^rd^.
Henery Holmes buryed July 12^th^.
Mary Marshall buryed November 5^th^.
George Keep buryed December 2^nd^.
John Shephardson buryed December 21^st^.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Lamb, of Dunston, & Elizabeth his wife, buryed Decemb: 22.
Anne the daughter of Willm Richardson aforesaid & Mary his wife was buryed Decbr: 29th.
George Chambers buryed March 3rd.

Ita testor Gulielmus Moore, Rector ibid.
George Eastwood. Churchwarden.
George Preston T his mark. Churchwarden.

## 1681—1682.

A true copie of ye Register Book of Doddington containing the names of all such p'sons as have beene baptized marryed & buryed since the 25th day of March 1681, unto the 25th of March, 1682.

### Baptized.

Imps. Elizabeth ye daughter of Francis Blackburne & Elizabeth his wife April 9th, 1681.
Mary ye daughter of George Preston & Elizabeth his wife, April 16th, 1681.
Henery ye sonne of John Holmes & Sarah his wife, April 30th, 1681.
Anne ye daughter of Wm Pacy & Alice his wife, August 28th, 1681.
Anne ye daughter of Henery Grub & Mary his wife, January 15th, 1681.
Wm ye sonne of Wm Carter & Elizabeth his wife, February 27th, 1681.

### Marryed.

Imps. William Cook & Elizabeth Johnson, May 5th.
George Bustan & Mary West, Feb: 27th.
Richard Colson & Jane Shepardson, Feb: 27th.
William Mabbat & Anne Pell, August 8th.

### Buryed.

Imps. William ye son of Francis Blackburne & Elizabeth his wife, April 9th.
Elizabeth ye wife of George Bustan, May 12th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Wm Coney, June 28th.
Mary ye daughter of Georg Preston, Feb: 25th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Francis Blackburne & Elizabeth his wife, March 18th.

Wm: Moore, Rector.
Robt: Lunne × his mark.
George Preston + his mark. Churchwardens.

1682.

A true Copy of y^e^ Register of all such as have been baptized marryed & buryed in the parrish of Doddington Pigot for the yeare of our Lord 1682.

Baptized.

John son of Robt: Pacy & Anne his wife, March y^e^ 31^st^.
George y^e^ sonne of Francis Blackburne & Elizabeth his wife baptized May 22^nd^.
Edward y^e^ sonne of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife baptized Octob: 6^th^.
Anna, A posthume, y^e^ daughter of George Preston, dec^d^: & Mary his widdow, baptized 3^rd^ Decembr.

Marryed.

John Hill & Mary Berridge, May y^e^ 6^th^.
John Bacon & Elizabeth Pell, Septemƀ: 12^th^.
Edward Theaker & Mary Preston, Feƀ: 3^rd^.

Buryed.

George Preston, of Whisby, August 13^th^.
Joanna Lunne, widdow, Novemƀ: 2^nd^.
Edward Smith buryed Novemƀ: 2^nd^.
Edward Adlesay buryed January 23^rd^.
Anne Arrowsmith, widdow, February 9^th^.
Anne y^e^ daughter of George Preston, March 25^th^.

Gulielm^s^: Moore, Rector ibid.
Willm̃: Mabbatt × his mark.
Willm̃: Pacy, + Ch: wardens.

1683.

A true & perfect Register of all the Marriages Christenings & Burialls w^ch^ have beene in the parrish of Doddington Pigott for the yeare of our Lord God 1683.

Baptized.

Imp^s^. Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of John Pacy & Anne his wife baptized May 12^th^.
Rhoda daughter of Timothy Heardson & Rhoda his wife baptized June y^e^ 11^th^.
Margaret y^e^ daughter of W^m^ Pacy, junior, & Alice his wife baptized June 28^th^.
John sonne of George Bustan & Mary his wife baptized August 25^th^.
Anne daughter of James Peck & Catherine his wife baptized October 21^st^.
Katharine y^e^ daughter of M^r^ William Moore, Rector, & Anne his wife baptized Nov'ber 11^th^.
Robert sonne of Robt: Pacy & Anne his wife baptized December 2^nd^.
Mary daughter of Robt: Lunne & Alice his wife baptized December 9^th^.

Married.

John Granger & Anne Adlsey, June 11th.

Buryed.

Anthony Garret buryed Augst 11th.
Elizabeth daughter of John Pacy, Octob: 11th.
George Eastwood buryed Novemb: 13th.
Thomas Copeland buryed Novemb: 15th.
Margaret Rawdin, widdow, buryed Feb: 16th.

Wm: Moore, Rector ibid.
Robert Pacy ⚡ his mark.
George Union × Cch.-wardens.

1684—1685.

A true & perfect Register of all the Christnings Marriages & buryalls which have beene in the parrish of Doddington Pigott for the yeare of or Lord 1684, beginning March 25th, & ending March 25th, 1685.

Baptized.

Imps. Mary ye daughter of Henery Grub & Mary his wife baptized August 3rd, 1684.
William ye son of John Holmes & Sarah his wife baptized March 8th, 1684.

Married.

Anthony Arrowsmith & Mary Preston married May 17th, 1684.
Christopher Hill & Elizabeth Garret married May 29th, 1684.

Buryed.

Anne ye wife of William Chevin buryed April 10th, 1684.
John ye son of George Bustan buryed May 8th, 1684.
Christopher Hill buryed September 11th, 1684.
Anne Eastwood, widdow, buryed Octob: 14th, 1684.
William Mabbat buryed February 1st, 1684.
William, son of John Holmes buryed March 9th, 1684.

Wm: Moore, Rector ibidem.
John Shepardson × his mark.
John Pacy + Cch.-wardens.

1685—1686.

A true & perfect Copy of the Names of all those within the parish of Doddington Pigott who have been baptized Marryed or buryed for the yeare 1685, ending at Lady Day last past.

Baptized.

Bridget ye daughter of Wm: Moore, Rector, & Anne his wife, March 31st, 1685.

John sonne of George Bustan & Mary his wife baptized April y^e^ 4^th^, 1685.
Anne y^e^ daughter of Anthony Arrowsmith & Mary his wife baptized May 10^th^, 1685.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Christopher Hill & Eliz: his wife baptized May 31^st^.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Tho: Barker & Elizabeth his wife, July 5^th^.
Abigail y^e^ daughter of Will: Johnson & Abigail his wife baptized Feb: 16^th^.
Mary y^e^ daughter of John Pacy & Anne his wife baptized February y^e^ 19^th^.

Married, 0.

Buryed.

Anne Pinsher,—May y^e^ 18^th^.
Anne Conney,—August 24^th^.
Abigail Johnson,—Feb: 17^th^.

Wm: Moore, Rector ibid.
Robt: Pacy × his mark.
George Preston + his mark.

1686.

A true & perfect Register of the names of all such as have beene baptized buryed & marryed within the parrish of Doddington Pigott in the yeare of our Lord 1686.

Baptized.

Imp^s^. James y^e^ sonne of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife, May 2^nd^.
It. Sarah the daughter of M^r^ Wm: Moore & Anne his wife, October 9^th^.
It. Anne y^e^ daughter of Wm: Conney & Dorothy his wife, November 7^th^.
It. Willm y^e^ sonne of Will: Pacy & Alice his wife, December 29^th^.
It. James & Catherine, twins of William Chevin & Mary his wife, January 22^nd^.
It. Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Fawvill & Elizabeth his wife, February 26^th^.

Buryed.

Imp^s^. Anne y^e^ daughter of W^m^ Conney was buryed November 10^th^.
It. George Bustan, November 20^th^.
It. James & Catherine Chevin, Jan: 25^th^.
It. John Shepardson, February 23^rd^.

Marryed.

Imp^s^. Charles Fawvill & Elizabeth Hall, Aprill y^e^ 12^th^.
It. George Cartwright & Alice Ridge, Aprill 12^th^.

It. James Grub & Alice Johnson, June 18th.
It. John Hare & Margaret Alvy, June 24th.

Wm: Moore, Rector ibid.
George Preston, his mark.
Robert Johnson. Churchwardens.

1687.

A Register of all the Marriages Christenings & buryalls within the parish of Doddington Pigott for the yeare of or Lord 1687.

Marriages.

Imps. Edward Ingham & Mary Bustan, Sept. 21st.
Robert Clark & Elizabeth Mabbat, Novemb: 17th, 1687.

Christenings.

Robert the sonne of Robert Lunne & Alice his wife baptized Aprill ye 3rd, 1687.
Henery ye sonne of Henery Grub & Mary his wife baptized May 22nd, 1687.
John ye sonne of Wm Sympson & Alice his wife baptized July 30th, 1687.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Barker & Elizabeth his wife baptized Decemb: 15th, 1687.
Hannah ye daughter of William Moore, rector, & Anne his wife, baptized March ye 10th, 1687.

Buryalls.

Richard Colson buryed May 15th.
James ye sonne of Wm Smith buryed Sept: 6th.
Mrs Bridget Dye, ætat. 85, buryed Novemb: 28th.

Wm: Moore, rector ibid.
John Smith.
Willm: Chevin.

1688.

A Register of the names of all those who have beene baptized marryed or buryed within the parish of Doddington Pigott in the yeare of or Lord 1688.

Baptized.

Imps. Edward son of Edward Ingham & Mary his wife, July 15th.
It. William son of William Conney & Dorothy his wife, August 19th.
It. John son of Richard Bludworth & Elizabeth his wife, Sept. 4th.
It. Joseph son of John Lowton & Anne his wife, Octob: 13th.
It. John son of James Peck & Katharine his wife, Decemb: 20th.
It. Elizabeth daughter of Wm Clark & Bridget his wife, Decemb: 28th.
It. Margaret daughter of Wm Moore & Anne his wife, January 30th.

Marryed.

Imp$^{s}$. Edward Ayscough & Anne Rawson, Aprill 17$^{th}$.
It̃. Thomas Eastwood & Elizabeth Hill, June 25$^{th}$.

Buryed.

Imp$^{s}$. Richard Blany of Swinethorp, May 4$^{th}$.
It̃. Joshua Story, July 15$^{th}$.
It̃. Edward Ingham, July 22$^{nd}$.
It̃. William Conney, Sept: 29$^{th}$.
It̃. Thomas Johnson, January 3$^{rd}$.
It̃. Margaret Moore, February 6$^{th}$.
It̃. Mary Bludworth, March 14$^{th}$.

Wm: Moore, rector ibid.
Thomas Badg γ his mark.
Edward Pacy O his mark. Churchwardens.

1689.

A true Register of all the Marriages Christenings & buryalls y$^{t}$ have happened in the parish of Doddington Pygott for the yeare 1689.

Marriages.

Imp$^{s}$. Thomas Mason, clk, rector of Springthorp, & Elizabeth Lee, of Doddington, marryed Octob: 14$^{th}$.
It̃. Thomas Tavernor & Anne Pygott, Octob: 14$^{th}$.
It̃. John Sales & Ann Blany, January 14$^{th}$.

Christenings.

Imp$^{s}$. Editha the daughter of Wm: Jefferson & Elizabeth his wife baptized May 17$^{th}$.
It̃. George the son of Thomas Eastwood & Elizabeth his wife baptized June 23$^{rd}$.
It̃. Edward y$^{e}$ son of Edward Ingham & Mary his wife baptized Septemb: 1$^{st}$.
It̃. John y$^{e}$ son of John Hare & Margaret his wife baptized Septemb: 2$^{nd}$.
It̃. Robert son of Obadiah Heseltine & Eliz: his wife baptized Septemb: 5$^{th}$.

Buryalls.

Imp$^{s}$. Alice Love buryed May 17$^{th}$.
It̃. John the son of John Hare & Margaret his wife bur. . .[1]
It̃. Rebecca Blany buryed January 25$^{th}$.

Wm: Moore, Rector.
Thomas Badge, his mark.
Willyam Chevin. Churchwardens.

---

[1] Date obliterated.

*On Cover.* VOL. I.

# Doddington Register Booke being Anno Dom. 1690.

*Page* 1.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christenings, & buryalls within the parrish of Doddington Pygott for the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1690.

Incipit Annus.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Henery Grub & Mary his wife bapt: March 30^th^.
Wm: son of W^m^ Conney & Dorothy his wife baptized April 1^st^.
Mathew Robothom & Elizabeth Lunne marryed May 6^th^.
Thomas Lowson & Bridget Day marryed June 17^th^.
Mary daughter of W^m^ Clark & Elizabeth his wife baptized at Swinethorp September 28^th^.
Alice, the daughter of Rich^d^ Thorpe buryed October the 1^st^, 1690.
John Wade & Mary Seymour marryed December y^e^ 2^nd^.
W^m^ Pacy of Whisby buryed Jan. 9^th^.
Rich^d^ son of Rich^d^ Bloodworth & Elizabeth his wife baptized Jan. 12^th^.

Exit Annus.

W^m^ Moore, rector.
John Hare, Rich^d^ Bludworth. Ch:-ward:

Incipit Annus 1691.

Thomas son of William Moore, rector & Anne his wife baptized June y^e^ 4^th^.
John son of Anthony Arrowsmith & Mary his wife bapt: June y^e^ 5^th^.
Thomas Badge buryed July 13^th^.
Elizabeth daughter of John Wynne and Katherine his wife baptized July 6^th^.
Alice y^e^ wife of Robt. Lunne was buryed Octobr 4^th^.
Nathaniell y^e^ sonne of Nathaniell Cappe & Anne his wife baptized Octobr y^e^ 31^st^.
Mary y^e^ da. of Robert Atterby of Swinethorp & Martha his wife baptized November 12^th^.
William Moore late Rector of this parish of Doddington was buried Jan. 5. 169½.
Anne y^e^ wife of John Pacy of Whisby was buried Feb: 20, 1691.

Gulielmus Carleton Rector Eccl: Parochialis D. Petri in Doddington-Pigott in Rectoriam prædict: Eccles: institutus et inductus erat Anno Domini 1692.

---

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christenings & buryalls within y^e parish of Doddington pigott for y^e year 1692.

Marriages 1692.

Thomas Nicholson and Margaret Daunce of Thorp on the hill were marryed Nov. 26.

Christenings 1692.

Mary y^e posthume d. of M^r W^m Moore and Anne bapt: June 16.
Sarah y^e d. of Will^m & Dorothy Coney of Swinethorp bapt: Octob: 3.
Nathaniell y^e sonne of Obadiah & Elizabeth Hesledine bapt: Octob: 23.
Mary y^e d. of Edward & Mary Ingham bapt: Nov: 18.
Anne, y^e d. of John & Katherine Winne bapt: Jan: 15.
Mary y^e d. of Anthony & Mary Arrowsmith bapt: March 15.

Buryalls 1692.

Elizabeth, y^e d. of John & Katherine Winne buryed Jun: 12.

*Page* 2.

Mary the posthume d. of M^r W^m Moore & Anne was buryed July 3.
John Granger of Whisby was buryed July 16.

Exitus anni 1692.

W^m Carleton Rect^r.
W^m Shepherdson, Obadiah Hesledine, Churchwardens.

March 25, 1693. A true & perfect Register of all marriages Christnings & Burialls in the parish of Doddington cum Whisby for y^e year 1693.

Marriages 1693.

W^m Jackson & Anne Granger of Whisby, July 3.
W^m Short & Bridgit Samson of Skellingthorp Feb: 15.

Christnings 1693.

Grace the d. of Henry & Mary Grubb bapt: May 14.
Edward & James the twinns of W^m and Mary Chevin of Whisby bapt: June 25.
John the sonne of Robt. & Abigail Lunne bapt: July 8.

Burialls 1693.

Edward the sonne of Wm. & Mary Chevin. July 10.
George the sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Eastwood. Dec. 21.
Wm. sonne of Widdow Pacy of Whisby. Jan. 20.

Wm. Carleton, Rect.
Tho: Fenton. W^m Moore. Churchward:

March 25, 1694. A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby for y^e year 1694.

Christnings 1694.

John the sonne of Richard & Jane Longmate of Whisby. Dec. 27.
W^m y^e sonne of John & Anne Wilkinson of Swinethorp. Jan. 3.

Burialls 1694.

Margarett the wife of John Haire. June 18.
David Storre of Whisby aged 95. Aug. 11.
Eda Jeffarson of Whisby. Dec. 16.

March 25, 1695. A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the year 1695.

Marriages 1695.

Samuell Smalley & Rebecca Lee. Sept. 26.
John Croft & Mary Onyon of Whisby. Feb. 25.

Christnings 1695.

Anne y^e d. of W^m and Dorothy Coney of Swinethorp. June 13.
Mary y^e d. of John & Mary Blaney of Swinethorp. June 22, 1695.

*Page 3.* Burialls 1695.

George Onyon of Whisby. Aug. 30.
John Garret. Feb. 24.
Richard the s. of Richd : & Jane Longmate of Whisby. March 20.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby for 1696.

Christnings 1696.

John the s. of Peter & Margaret Skelton. March 28.
Robt. the s. of Richard & Jane Longmate of Whisby. Ap. 21.
Anne y^e d. of Math : & Eleanor Wright. August 15.
John the s. of Hen : & Mary Grubb. Novemb. 8.

Burialls 1696.

Mary y^e wife of John Browne. Aprill 23.
Margarett the d. of Widow Pacy of Whisby. May 18.
Mary the d. of John Pacy from Thorpe. July 11.

William Carleton. Rect^r.
Robt. Pacy. Ed : Theaker, Churchward.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings & Burialls in the parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the year 1697.

Marriages 1697.

Blythe Astlin of Lincoln & Elizab : Cooper of Skellingthorpe. May 25.
John Browne & Mary Smith. Nov. 4.

Christnings 1697.

Elizab: y^e d. of John & Mary Croft. May 4.
Mary the d. of Edward & Mary Frith. May 23.
Richard the sonne of Richard and Jane Longmate. Dec. 21.

Burialls 1697.

Mary y^e d. of John Brown, sen^r. May 18.
Mary Onyon. May 23.
Jane Storey, Widdow. Oct. 4.

March 25, 1698. A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings and Burialls in the parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the yeare 1698.

Marriages 1698.

Thomas Hoys of Skellingthorpe & Abigaile Lunne. Jan. 11.

Christnings 1698.

John y^e sonne of John & Mary Croft. Nov. 30.
John y^e sonne of John & Mary Browne. Nov. 30.
Edwd y^e sonne of Math: and Eleanour Wright. Dec. 20.
Curtois y^e sonne of W^m & Elizabeth Jeffarson. Dec. 26.

Burialls 1698.

Robt. Lunne. May 18.
Elizabeth Eastwood, Widdow. Dec.

W^m Carleton, Rect^r.
John Browne. Churchward.

*Page* 4.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the parish of Doddington cum Whisby for y^e year 1699.

Marriages.

Francis Browne & Jane Lawton. May 4.

Christnings 1699.

Anne y^e d. of John & Mary Wilkinson of Swinethorp. May 12.
James y^e s. of Rich^d & Jane Longmate of Whisby. Aug: 2.
John & James y^e twinne sonnes of W^m & Dorothy Coney of Swinethorpe. Oct: 27.
Christopher y^e s. of Francis & Jane Browne. Febr: 28.

Burialls 1699.

Dorothy y^e wife & James y^e sonne of W^m Coney. Oct: 28.
John y^e sonne of W^m Coney. Oct: 31.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings & Burialls in y^e parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the year 1700.

Marriages.

W^m Pulfrey of Skellingthorp & Katherine Moore. Jan: 28.

Christnings 1700.

Wm ye sonne of Richd & Jane Longmate of Whisby. Aug. 10.
Wm ye sonne of John & Mary Browne. January 2.
George ye sonne of John & Mary Wilkinson of Swinethorpe. Mar: 15.

Burialls 1700.

James Pecke. Aug. 21.
Wm ye sonne of Richd & Jane Longmate. Jan: 19.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in ye parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the year 1701.

Marriages.

John Mason & Anne Garrett. Jan: 31.

Christnings 1701.

John ye sonne of Wm & Anne Stanley of Whisby. July 13.
Mary ye d. of John & Mary Crofts of Whisby. Nov: 13.
Wm ye sonne of Math: & Ellen Wright. Dece: 12.
Mary ye d. of Richd & Jane Longmate. Dec: 30.

Burialls 1701.

Wm ye sonne of Math: & Ellen Wright. Dec: 14.

Wm Carleton. Rectr.

Ed: Frith. Wm Stanley. Churchward:

*Page 5.*

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in ye parish of Doddington cum Whisby for the year 1702.

Marriages 1702.

Joseph Pickworth & Jane Pinchbecke. May 4.

Christnings, 0—none.

Burialls 1702.

John Browne, Senr. Nov: 21.

A true and perfect Register of all Marriages Christnings & Burialls in ye parish of Doddington cum Whisby for ye year 1703.

Marriages, 0—none.

Christnings 1703.

Barak ye sonne of Richd & Jane Longmate of Whisby. Apr: 13.
Eliz: ye d. of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. July 4.
Anne ye d. of Wm & Ellen West of Whisby. July 6.
Isaac ye sonne of John & Mary Wilkinson of Swinethorp. July 22.

Burialls 1703.

John y^e sonne of Robt. & Anne Pacey. July 31: slain by a fall from his horse in hunting.
Abigaile y^e wife of Tho: Hoys. Au: 7.
Daniell y^e sonne of Daniell & Anne Pondman. Sep: 1.
Isaac y^e sonne of John & Mary Wilkinson. Sep. 28.
Mary y^e d. of Rich^d & Jane Longmate. Jan: 17.

W^m Carleton, Rect^r.
John Browne, Ed: Theaker. Churchwardens.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings, & Burialls in y^e parish of Doddington cum Whisby for y^e yeare 1704.

Marriages 1704.

Nathaniell Bellamie & Anne Blaney. May 3.

Christnings 1704.

Joseph y^e sonne of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. Feb. 6.

Burialls 1704.

James y^e sonne of W^m & Mary Chevin, of Whisby. Apr. 1.
Elizab: Storre of Whisby. May 2.
Mary y^e wife of Edward Ingham of Whisby. May 31.
Robt. Pacey of Dodd^ton. Jan. 22.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christenings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1705 to Lady Day 1706.

Marriages 1705.

Thomas Hoys & Jane Sicer. June 14.

Christenings 1705.

Jane the d. of Jane & Edward Ingham. Oct: 8.

Burialls 1705.

Mary the wife of Tho: Hoys. Apr: 25.
Mary y^e wife of Henry Grubb. July 12.
W^m the sonne of Tho: & Mary Nicholson. August 17.
Rob^t Pacey, Juni^r. Nov: 10.

W^m Carleton, Rect^r.
Christopher Lee, Churchwarden.

*Page 6.*

A true & Perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings, & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1706 to Lady Day 1707.

Marriages 1706.

John Gibson & Anne Eaton. Apr. 25.

Christnings 1706.

Tho: y^e sonne of Tho: & Jane Hoys. May 29.
Anne y^e d. of James & Mary Wilson of Manthorpe in the parish of Grantham. Novemb: 20.
Anne the d. of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. January 25.

Burialls 1706.

Humphrey Johnson, Clerke of this Parish nigh 50 years. Apr: 9.
Thomas the sonne of Tho: & Jane Hoys. May 29.
W^m the sonne of W^m & Eliz: Smith, Whisby. Feb: 1.

A true and Perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1707 to Lady Day 1708.

Marriages 1707.

Thomas Nelson of Hareby in the County of Nottingh̄, & Elizabeth Woodlist of Whisby. June 17.

Christnings 1707.

Sarah the d. of Thomas & Jane Hoys. Aprill 18.
Mary the d. of John & Mary Browne. June 25.
Robt. the sonne of John & Katherine Chauntrey of Whisby. Sep: 27.
Mary the d. of Robt. & Anne Hare. Octob. 26.

Burialls 1707.

W^m Coney of Swinethorp. Nov: 21.
Joseph the sonne of Peter & Anne Horner. Decemb̄: 27.

W^m Carleton, Rect^r.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1708 to Lady 1709.

Marriages 1708.

M^r John Kirke of East Markham in the County of Nottingh̄: & Mrs. Eleanor Bell of Bestrop in y^e said County. June 1.
James Guest of Eagle & Mary Cooke of Skellingthorp. Aug: 29.

Burialls 1708.

Mary y^e wife of Xtopher Lee, June 10.
Xtopher Lee. June 16.
Widow Smith of Whisby. Oct: 28.

Christnings 1708.

Mary the d. of John & Susanna Yater. Apr: 15.
Mary the d. of W^m & Elen West. Sept: 21.
John y^e sonne of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. March 15.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1709 to Lady Day 1710.

Marriages 1709, 0.

Christnings 1709.

Mary the d. of Tho: & Jane Hoys. Aug. 7.
Thomas the son of W^m^ & Mary Waddington. Dec. 15.
Mary y^e^ d. of W^m^ & Mary Shaw. Jan: 17.
Mary the da. of Richard & Elizabeth Lee of Swinethorp. Mar: 18.

Burialls 1709.

Widow Johnson. Oct: 29.

W^m^ Carleton, Rect^r^.
W^m^ Andrew. Tho: Spray, Churchward.

*Page* 7.

A true and p'fect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1710 to Lady Day 1711.

Marriages 1710.

John Winter & Sarah Kime. July 26.

Christnings 1710.

John y^e^ son of John & Susanna Yater of Whisby. Apr. 2.
Mary y^e^ d. of Thomas & Susanna Richardson. May 22.
Richard y^e^ son of John & Mary Gamble of Swinethorp. Jan. 4.
Eleazar the son of Edward and Jane Ingham of Whisby. Jan. 16.

Burialls 1710.

Anne the wife of Robt. Hare. Apr: 1.
Widow Pacey of Whisby. Apr: 9.
George Preston. July 5.
W^m^ son of Mathew & Eleanor Wright. Sep: 21.
Mary d. of Mary Croft of Whisby. Novemb: 8.

W^m^ Carleton, Rect^r^.
John Hare. W^m^ Chevin, Churchward:

A true & p'fect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1711 to Lady Day 1712.

Marriages 1711.

John Hoys & Anne Grime. Nov: 11.
M^r^ John Humphreys & M^rs^ Mary Ryall of Lincoln. January 31.

Christnings 1711.

W$^{m}$ y$^{e}$ son of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. Apr. 23.
W$^{m}$ y$^{e}$ son of W$^{m}$ & Sarah Rawden. Sept: 21.
John y$^{e}$ son of Thomas & Anne Spray of Whisby. January 2.
Eliz: y$^{e}$ d. of W$^{m}$ & Mary Shaw of Whisby. Febr: 25.

Burialls 1711.

Thomas Eastwood. Apr. 21.
Thomas Varlow. May 12.
Henry Grub. June 13.
John son of Rich$^{d}$ & Jane Longmate. Dec: 7.
W$^{m}$ Chevin of Whisby. Janu$^{ry}$ 4.
Edward Frith. Febr. 1.
John y$^{e}$ son of John & Susanna Yater of Whisby. March 8.

W$^{m}$ Carleton, Rect$^{r}$.
Henry Booth. W$^{m}$ West, Churchw.

*Page* 8.

A true and perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1712 to Lady Day 1713.

Marriages 1712.

M$^{r}$ Thomas Harrison of Spilsby & M$^{rs}$ Alice Fawkes of Lincoln. Apr. 22.
John Thickstone of Heighington & Eliz: Pinchbeck of Hareby. July 10.

Christnings 1712.

Robt. son of John & Mary Gamble. Oct: 12.
Rich$^{d}$ son of Thomas & Susannah Richardson. Febr: 11.
Anne d. of W$^{m}$ & Sarah Rawden. March 23.

Burialls 1712.

Sarah Coney. June 15.
John Hare. Aug: 25.

A true and perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1713 to Lady Day 1714.

Marriages 1713.

Mordecai Cobbin of Thorp & Mary Spafford. Nov: 10.

Christnings 1713.

Henry son of Joseph and Jane Pickworth. Apr: 8.
Robt. son of Robt. & Susannah Hare. Ap: 12.
Jane d. of John & Susannah Yater. Sep: 5.

Anne d. of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Dec : 20.
John son of Robt. & Susannah Hare. Mar : 24.

Burialls 1713.

Samuell Smalley. Apr : 4.
Eliz : wife of Thomas Rosse. Febr : 1.
W^m son of Joseph Pickworth. Febr : 21.
Mary wife of W^m Andrew. March 2.

W^m Carleton, Rect^r.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1714 to Lady Day 1715.

Marriages 1714.

Stephen Heblethwaite & Abigail Heblethwaite of Grimsby. May 1.
George Dove & Mary Laughton. May 25.

Christnings 1714.

Joseph son of Isaac & Dorothy Farnsworth. Mar : 30.
W^m son of Jonah & Anne Shepheard. June 7.
John son of W^m & Mary Hitchin, Swinethorp. Aug. 9.

Burialls 1714.

Thomas Rosse. June 17.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady Day 1715 to Lady Day 1716.

Marriages 1715.

Gervase Frith & Anne Ellys. March 26.
John Wilkinson & Elizab : Watkinson. May 5.
Luke Bolton & Mary Cousin. Nov. 26.

Christnings 1715.

Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. May 7.
Elizab : d. of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Nov : 22.

*Page 9.*

Susannah the d. of Robt. Hare, deceased, & Susannah, Widow. Jan. 4.
Anne d. of John & Elizab^th Clark, Swinethorp. Feb : 16.
Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Rawden. March 24.

Burialls 1715.

Edward Ingham. July 17.
Robt. Hare. Oct. 9.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1716 to Lady-day 1717.

Marriages 1716.—0.

Christnings 1716.

Jane d. of Thomas & Susannah Richardson. Ap : 29.
Edward son of Gervase & Anne Frith. Apr. 30.
George son of John & Mary Brown. May 19.
Samuell son of Isaac and Dorothy Farnsworth. Aug. 11.
Richard son of John and Anne Bateman. Nov : 11.
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton. Mar : 24.

Burialls 1716.

Thomas Varlow. July 18.

W^m^ Carleton, Rect^r^.
Anth : Arrowsmith & W^m^ West, Churchwardens.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1717 to Lady-day, 1718.

Marriages 1717.—0.

Christnings 1717.

W^m^ son of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. Apr : 23.
Susannah d. of John & Susannah Yater. May 2.
Gervase son of Gervase & Ann Frith. May 19.
W^m^ son of W^m^ & Millicent Waddington. July 15.
W^m^ & Mary the twins of W^m^ Andrew, deceased, & Susannah. Oct : 12.
Anthony son of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Decemb : 4.
Elizab : d. of John & Eliz : Clarke of Swinthorp. Jan : 30.

Burialls 1717.

Leonard Cousin of Hareby slain by y^e^ fall of a tree in y^e^ wood. May 22.
Mary y^e^ d of Robert Hare, deceased. May 30.
John son of Robt. Hare. June 5.
Susannah d. of Rbt. Hare. June 10.
Widow Pacey. June 10.
Robt. son of Robt. Hare, deceased. June 13.
W^m^ Andrew, Jun^r^. July 20.

W^m^ Carleton, Rect^r^.
John Brown, John Yater, Churchwardens.

*Page* 10.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1718 to Lady-day 1719.

Marriages 1718.

Thomas Gamble of Heington & Eliz: Thorp of Canwick. May 13.

Christnings 1718.

Mary d. of John & Eliz. Cawthorn. Apr: 1.
John son of Edward & Mary Wilkinson of Swinthp̃. May 12.
Sarah d. of Robt. & Eliz: Clift, Whisby. Oct. 26.
John son of Wm & Sarah Rawden. Nov. 10.
George son of Richd. & Eliz. Smith, Whisby. Nov. 27.

Burialls 1718.

Anne Smith, Widow. No: 29.
George son of Richd & Eliz: Smith. Decemb̃. 7.
Wm son of Susannah Andrew. De: 19.
John son of Wm & Sarah Rawden. Dec: 23.
Wm Rawden, Senr. Jan: 19.
Eliz: d. of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Jan. 28.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1719 to Lady-day 1720.

Marriages 1719.

Mr Francis Noble & Mrs Katherine Hopkin. June 18.

Christnings 1719.

John son of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Apr: 9.
Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Pickworth. May 24.
Robt son or John & Elizabeth Robinson. June 6.
Edward son of Edward & Mary Wilkinson. Aug. 26.
Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Dorothy Farnsworth. Oct. 3.
Esther d. of Rd Smith. Dec: 13.
Thomas son of Wm & Millicent Waddington. Dec: 24.
Eliz: d. of Humphrey & Ann Wightman. Jan: 21.
Emanuell son of John & Eliz. Hobs, a stranger. Mar: 1.
Wm son of John & Elizabeth Clark. Mar: 23.

Burialls 1719.

Susannah Daubney. Jun: 16.
Anne Pacey, Whisby. Jun: 30.
John Turner drown'd. July 3.
Wm Andrew, Senr. Aug: 9.
John son of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Aug. 18.

Emanuell Russell. Aug. 26.
Anne wife of Robt Taylor. Sep. 19.
Mrs Anne Carleton.[1] Oct: 15.
Richard Smith. Oct. 30.
Widow Eastwood. Nov: 4.
Widow Smith & her daughter Esther. Dec: 22.
Thomas son of Widow Hoys. Febr. 20.
Robt Moxon, & Sam: Barnfield. Febr: 28.
Susannah d. of John & Susannah Yater. Mar: 15.
Mary wife of Wm Othen. Mar: 22.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.
Henry Booth. Richd Smith, Churchward.

*Page* 11.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1720 to Lady-day 1721.

Marriages 1720.

Wm Cook & Eliz. Brigs. May 3.
Thomas Forster & Jane Barker. May 3.
John Arrowsmith & Susannah Andrew. Aug: 30.

Christnings 1720.

Susannah d. of John & Susannah Yater. May 28.
Susannah d. of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Sep. 23.
John son of John & Sarah Martin. Decemb. 7.
John son of John & Elizab: Robinson. Febr. 28.

Burialls 1720.

Mrs Anne Moore, Widow. Mar. 26.
Anthony Arrowsmith. Ap. 2.
Mathew Wright, Senr. Apr. 6.
Anne ye wife of Humphrey Wightman. Apr: 30.
Wm Johnson. Nov: 18.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.
David Russell. Mr Chevin. Churchward.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1721 to Lady-day 1722.

Marriages 1721.

Gervase Frith & Mary Henton. Oct: 16.

[1] A slab in the pavement of the Chancel is inscribed:—"Here lieth the Body of | Mrs Anne Carleton | who departed this life | October 12th, 1719."

Christnings 1721.

Mary d. of Robt. & Eliz. Clifton. Apr: 2.
Eliz. d. of Wm & Sarah Hopkinson. Apr. 5.
Sarah d. of John & Eliz: Caudron. May 29.
Mary d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson. Oct. 23.
Anthony son of Richard & Mary Wilkinson. Nov. 13.
Edward son of Edward & Jane Haywood. Nov: 27.
Eliz. d. of Richard & Mary Clemans. Jan: 20.
John son of John & Susannah Arrowsmith. Febr: 5.

Burialls 1721.

Mary d. of Robt. & Eliz: Clifton. Sep. 10.
John Browne, Senr. Dec. 2.
John Lun. Dec: 14.
Susannah d. of John & Susannah Yater. Febr. 7.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.
Mathew Wright. Wm West, Churchward.

*Page* 12.

A true and perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings and Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1722 to Lady-day 1723.

Marriages 1722.

Charles Varlow & Mary Graham. May 22.

Christnings 1722.

Anne d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Clifton. Aug. 6.
Robt. son of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Octob. 6.
Elizab: d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson. Mar. 9.

Burialls 1722.

Robt. son of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Nov. 28.
William Brown. Jan: 31.
Susannah Ramsdale. Jan: 14.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.
Gervase Frith. Wm Lintin, Churchward.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddinton cũ Whisby from Lady-day 1723 to Lady-day 1724.

Marriages 1723.

John Smith & Anne Johnson. Septemb. 5.

Christnings 1723.

Katherine d. of Tho: & Katherine Pye. July 20.
Mary d. of Richd. & Mary Clemans. Sept: 5.

John son of John & Elizab. Clarke, Swinethorp. Sep. 23.
Wm son of John & Elizab. Robinson. Octob. 26.
Wm & Jane twinns of George & Mary Arrowsmith. Oct. 28.
Susannah d. of John & Susannah Arrowsmith. Dec. 2.
Robt. son of Gervase & Anne Frith. Feb. 8.

Burialls 1723.

Mary Arrowsmith Widow. Jun : 19.
John Jollands. Oct : 26.
Katherine d. of Tho : & Katherine Pye. Nov : 19.
John Thermar, a stranger. No : 28.

Wm. Carleton, Rectr.
Wm Daubney. Joseph Simson, Churchward.

*Page* 13.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in ye Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1724 to Lady-day 1725.

Marriages 1724.

John Warrener & Anne Seels. July 9.

Christnings 1724.

George son of Edward & Mary Wilkinson. June 5.
Wm son of Wm & Mary Hardy. Aug. 17.
Richard son of Richard & Mary Wilkinson. Aug. 18.
Mary & Martha, twinns of Thomas & Kath : Pye. Feb. 27.

Burialls 1724.

Anne d. of Robt. & Elizab : Clifton. Nov. 23.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.
Richd. Wilkinson. John Yater, Churchwardens.

A true & perfect Register of all Marriages, Christnings & Burialls in the Parish of Doddington cum Whisby from Lady-day 1725 to Lady-day 1726.

Marriages 1725.

Wm Hindes & Mary Clark. Jul : 13.
Mr Tho : Jackson & Eliz : Nottingh. Feb. 3.

Christnings 1725.

Anthony son of John & Susannah Arrowsmith. July 13.
Winifrede d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson. Aug : 23.
Anne d. of Gervase & Anne Frith. Aug. 27.
Robt. son of Robt. & Elizabeth Clifton. Octob : 16.
John son of Richard & Mary Wilkinson. December 2.

Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Clarke. Decemb. 2.
Anne d. of Wm & Sarah Hopkins. Decemb. 30.
John son of Edward & Jane Haywood. Febr. 2.
Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Febr. 28.

## Burialls 1725.

Anthony son of John & Susannah Arrowsmith. July 20.
Mary d. of Richard & Mary Clemans. Decemb. 30.

Wm Carleton, Rectr.[1]
John Crooke. Wm West.

## 1726. Baptized.

Apr: 25. Mary d. of William & Mary Hindes.
Augst 2d. Robt son of John & Susanna Arrowsmith.
Oct: 2. Thomas son of Thomas Pye & Cath: his wife.
Nov: 6. Edward the son of George Arrowsmith & Mary his Wife.
Feb: 19. Sarah d. of Mordecai Cobin & Mary his wife.
Feb: 26. Levi son of Willm. Hardy.

## Marriages 1726.

Apr: 18. James Longmaid & Eliz: Hodson p. bañs.
Nov: 13. Charles Varlah & Elizab: Smalley p. bañs.
Jan: 6. Robt Fisher & Abigail Varlah p. bañs.

*Page* 14.

## Burials 1726.

May 20. Burd. John son of Willm. & Elis: Hitchin.
June 29. Wm. West.
Augst 14. Robt. son of John & Susanna Arrowsmith.
Augst 16. Sarah ye wife of Daniel Hayes.
Decbr 27. William ye son of Willm: Chevin.
Jan: 29. Rebekah Smalley, Wid.
March 4. Sarah d. of Mordecai Cobin & Mary his wife.
Augst 29. Buried the Revd Mr Carleton, Rectr.

Wm Hammond, Rectr.
John Arrowsmith. John Yater, Churchwardens.

## Marriage 1727.

Tho: Foreman & Mary West. Aprill 4.

## 1727.

Christened Eliz: the d. of Wm. Linten & Frances his wife.
May 21. Burd James Chevin.
June 30. Born John ye son of Wm Hammond, Rectr, and Elizabeth his wife, Baptized July 6th.

[1] This is the last signature of Wm Carleton as Rector; the names of the two Churchwardens, not *signatures* but written hitherto in Mr Carleton's neat handwriting, are added in the handwriting of his successor, the Rev. Wm Hammond, by whom Mr Carleton's own Burial is entered 29 Aug., 1726.

Aug$^{st}$ 10. Bapt$^{d}$: Mary y$^{e}$ d. of Gervase Frith & Ann his wife.
Sept. 20. Bapt$^{d}$ William son of Edward Wilkinson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife.
Oct. 26. Bur$^{d}$ Edward s. of George Arrowsmith & Mary his wife. Affid$^{t}$ rec$^{d}$.

*Page* 15.

Nov$^{br}$ 7$^{th}$. Bur$^{d}$ Richd. Hayes of Whisby.
9. Bur$^{d}$ William s. of Edward Wilkinson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife. Affid$^{t}$ rec$^{d}$.
Nov. 16. Bapt$^{d}$ William s. of Edward Howorth & Jane his wife.
Nov. 23. Bur$^{d}$ the same child.
Dec$^{br}$ 21. Bapt$^{d}$ W$^{m}$ the s. of Thomas Foreman & Mary his wife.
Jan. 16. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary the d. of Rich$^{d}$ Wilkinson & Mary his wife.
Jan. 18. Bur$^{d}$ Mary the wife of Rich$^{d}$ Wilkinson.
Jan. 31. Bur$^{d}$ Susan the wife, & Mary the d. of John Yater of Whisby. Affid$^{t}$ rec$^{d}$.
Mar. 18. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary the d. of Mordecai Cobbin & Mary his wife.
Mar. 24. Bur$^{d}$ John Yater of Whisby.
24. Bur$^{d}$ Jane y$^{e}$ wife of Rich$^{d}$ Longmate of Whisby. Both Affid$^{ts}$ rec$^{d}$.

W$^{m}$ Hammond, Rect$^{r}$.
Hen: Booth. W Witt, Churchwardens.

*Page* 16. Christenings. Anno 1728.

Nov. 30. Bapt$^{d}$ Elisabeth d. of Robt. Clifton of Whisby & Elisabeth his wife.
Dec$^{br}$ 11. Bapt$^{d}$ William s. of William Hopkinson of Whisby & Sarah his wife.
Mar. 9. Bapt$^{d}$ William s. of William Hindes & Mary his wife.

Matt: Wright. } Churchwardens.
W$^{m}$ Hopkinson. }

Christenings 1729.

Apr. 4. Bapt$^{d}$ Sarah y$^{e}$ d. of John Clarke of Swinethorp & Elizabeth his wife.
July 12. Bapt$^{d}$ William son of William Bonner of Whisby & Bridget his wife.
Oct: 8. Bapt$^{d}$ John y$^{e}$ son of Gervase Frith & Ann his wife.
Oct: 20. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary the d. of Jonathan Towning & Rebekah his wife.
Nov: 1. Bapt$^{d}$ Rebekah y$^{e}$ d. of Matthew Wright & Rebekah his wife.
Jan: 31. Bapt$^{d}$ John y$^{e}$ son of Joshua Gibson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife.
Feb: 14. Bapt$^{d}$ William y$^{e}$ s. of W$^{m}$ Linten of Whisby & Frances his wife.

Enoch Gunby, W$^{m}$ Lintin, Churchwardens.

*Page* 17. Christenings 1730.

June 15. Bapt$^{d}$ Ann the d. of Thomas Foreman of Whisby & Mary his wife.
July 23. Bapt$^{d}$ Thomas s. of William Hardy of Whisby & Mary his wife.
Nov: 15. Bapt$^{d}$ Sarah d. of George Arrowsmith & Mary his wife.
Jan: 24. Bapt$^{d}$ Robert y$^{e}$ s. of John Arrowsmith & Katharine his wife.
Mar: 7. Bapt$^{d}$ Joseph the s. of John Cade of Broadham & Mary his wife.

Christenings 1731.

May 8. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary d. of Enoch Gunby & Jane his wife.
Oct. 2. Bapt$^{d}$ Elisabeth d. of Gervase Frith & Ann his wife.
Xbr: 23. Bapt$^{d}$ George the s. of John Clark of Swinethorp & Elisabeth his wife.
Xbr: 27. Bapt$^{d}$ William y$^{e}$ s. of Joshua Gibson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife.
Jan: 30. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary the d. of William Hopkinson of Whisby & Sarah his wife.

*Page* 18. Christenings 1732.

May 20. Bapt$^{d}$ William s. of Thomas Foreman of Whisby & Mary his wife.
Aug$^{st}$ 13. Bapt$^{d}$ George s. of W$^{m}$ Linten of Whisby & Frances his wife.
Aug$^{st}$ 24. Bapt$^{d}$ Mary d. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.
Oct: 3. Bapt$^{d}$ Matthew s. of Matthew Wright & Elisabeth his wife.
Jan: 8. Bapt$^{d}$ Ann d. of Rd. Wilkinson & Xtian his Wife.

1733.

June 8. Bapt$^{d}$ Robert s. of Richard Longmaid of Whisby & Mary his wife.
Nov: 22 Bapt$^{d}$ John y$^{e}$ s. of Enoch Gunby & Jane his wife.
Jan: 19. Bapt$^{d}$ Elisabeth d. of Matthew Wright and Elisab: his wife.
Mar: 13. Bapt$^{d}$ Elizabeth, the d. of Mary Trawler illegit.

1734.

May 28. Bapt$^{d}$ John y$^{e}$ s. of Joshua Gibson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife.

*Page* 19.

Nov$^{br}$: 7$^{th}$. Bapt$^{d}$ Noah y$^{e}$ s. of Richard Wilkinson & Christian his wife.
Xbr: 29$^{th}$. Bapt$^{d}$ Anne the d. of W$^{m}$ Linten deceased & Frances his wife.
Jan: 4$^{th}$. Bapt$^{d}$ John s. of W$^{m}$ Hopkinson of Whisby & Sarah his wife.

Mar: 1. Bapt^d Elisabeth d. of W^m Hardy of Whisby & Mary his wife.
Mar: 3. Bapt^d Thomas s. of Thomas Till & Judith his wife.
Mar: 8. Bapt^d Sarah d. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.
Mar: 11. Bapt^d Martha d. of Charles Varlah & Elisab̃: his wife.
Mar: 18. Bapt^d Elisab^th d. of John Thorp & Mary his wife.

1735.

Sept. 6. Bapt^d Joshua s. of Joshua Gibson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife.
Mar: 23. Bapt^d Sarah y^e son [*sic*] of John Tuxford & Elisabeth his wife.

*Page* 20. Marriages 1728.

May 3^d. Married Edward Ward & Elisabeth Linten, both of this parish,—p. bañs.
Oct: 20. Married Matthew Wright & Rebekah Rose, both of y^s parish, —p. bañs.
Jan: 1. Married Jonathan Towning of North Scarle & Rebekah Smalley of this Parish,—p. Bañs.

1729.

Apr: 8. Married Joshua Gibson of Swinethorp & Mary Kirchival of Balderton,—p. Lic̃.

1730.

Sep^br 27. Were married Enoch Gunby & Jane Bowker, both of y^s p'ish, p. Banns.

1731.

May 4. Were married Francis Brown & Mary Cole. p. Bañs.
July —. Marry'd Rich^d Wilkinson & Xtian Page, by Banns.
Aug^t 6^th. Marry'd Matt: Wright & Elisab: Peele, p Lic.
Sept: 8. Marry'd W^m Everell of Yaxley in y^e County of Huntingdon & Mary Notingham of Honington, Lincolnsh: p. Lic.

*Page* 21.

Xbr. 24, 1731. Married Edw^d. Waddington of Swinethorp & Martha Dawbeney, p. Lic.
Feb: 4. Marry'd John Bernard & Sarah Rawdens, wid: p. Banns.

1732.

May 4. Marr^d Thomas Barnes of Rauceby & Elis: Thorp of Broddam, p. Lic.
June 29^th. Married Richard Longmaid of Whisby & Mary Ingham. p. Bañs.
Nov: 14. Marr^d Thomas Till & Judith Pickering, p. Bañs.

1733.

July 4th. Marrd: John Thorpe & Mary Mason, p. Bañs.
Xbr: 10. Marrd John Quip of Gainsbro' & Elisab: Harker of Whisby, p. Bañs.
Xbr. 30. Marrr Thomas Boswel of Thurlby & Mary Keye of Whisby, p. Bañs.

*Page* 22. Burials 1728.

Mar: 26. Burd Elisabeth d. of Mordecai Cobin & Mary his wife. Affid: recd.
Apr: 17. Burd Abigail Varlah of Whisby. Affid: recd.
Apr: 19. Burd Ann the w. of Henry Booth of Doddington. Affid: recd.
May 6. Burd Mary ye d. of Ed: Wilkinson of Swinethorp & Mary his wife. Affid: recd.
May 10. Burd Susan ye wife of John Arrowsmith.
June 6. Burd Mary ye d. of Gervase Frith & Ann his wife.
July 23. Burd Jane Grimes,—a Traveller.
Decbr. 5. Burd Ruth Peck, Widow.

Wm Hammond, Rectr.
Matt: Wright, Wm Hopkinson, Churchwardens.

1729.

May 17. Burd Joseph Pickworth. Affid: recd.
June 26. Burd William ye s. of Thomas Foreman & Mary his wife.
Oct: 27. Burd George ye s. of George Arrowsmith & Mary h. w. Affid: recd.

*Page* 23.

Nov: 1. Burd Rebekah ye wife of Matthew Wright. Affid: recd.

---

Memorand. This year the East end & South side of the Chancel was rebuilt, & a new window put in, & new cield by Wm Hammond, Rectr.

Wm Hammond, Rectr.
Enoch Gunby, Wm Linten, Churchwardens.

1730.

June 28. Burd William Dawbeney, Affid: recd.
Aug: 26. Burd Mary d. of Jno. & Mary Crooke. Affid: recd.

Wm Hammond, Rectr.
Gervase Frith, Jno Bateman, Churchwardens.

1731.

May 30. Burd Henry Booth. Affid: recd.
Decbr 1st. Burd Richard Clements, Par: Clark. Affid: recd.
Feb: 6. Burd John Walker.

Wm Hammond, Rectr.
Richd Wilkinson, Thos Foreman, Eccles: Guard.

1732.

Aug^st 31. Bur^d Mary y^e infant d. of John & Catharine Arrowsmith.
Sept: 18. Bur^d Mary y^e d. of Richard Wilkinson. Affid: rec^d.
Nov: 21. Bur^d Margaret Cook frõ Swinethorp.

*Page* 24.

Xbr. 22^d. Bur^d Elisabeth wife of W^m Jefferson of Whisby. Affid: rec^d.

W^m Hammond, Rect^r.
J^no Crooke, Charles Aldridge, Eccliæ: Gard.

1733.

Sept. 3^d. Bur^d Richard Longmaid of Whisby. Affid: rec^d.
Feb: 18. Bur^d Francis Brown, Taylor. Affid: rec^d.
Feb: 27. Bur^d Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Mary Clements. Affid: rec^d.

W^m Hammond, Rect^r.
J^no Arrowsmith, W^m Linten, Eccliæ: Gard.

1734.

Apr: 27. Bur^d M^rs Sarah Everell. Affid: rec^d.
May 4. Bur^d William Linten of Whisby. Affid: rec^d.
May 5. Bur^d Jane the wife of Enoch Gunby. Affid: rec^d.
May 14. Bur^d Matthew Wright. Affid: rec^d.
June 10^th. Bur^d Henry Pickworth, Drown'd. Affid: rec^d.
Nov: 30. Bur^d Samuel son of John & Mary Crook. Affid: rec^d.
Xbr. 13. Bur^d Jane Hoyes, Wid: Affid: rec^d.
Xbr. 30. Bur^d Elean^r Wright. Affid: rec^d.

W^m Hammond, Rect^r.
J^no Thorpe, W^m Hopkinson, Churchwardens.

*Page* 25. 1735.

April 18^th. Bur^d Noah the s. of Rich^d & Xtian Wilkinson.
Feb: 10. Bur^d Charles Varlah. Affid: rec^d.

W^m Hammond, Rect^r.
Gerv: Frith, J^no Bateman, Churchwardens.

1736.

Apr: 1. Bur^d Rich^d s. of Rich^d Wilkinson by Mary his first wife. Affid: rec^d.
Apr: 8. Bur^d John Swingler, a child.
May 7. Bur^d Mary d. of William & Mary Hindes. Affid: rec^d.
June 5. Bury'd Elisabeth Varlah, Widow. Affid: rec^d.
Jan: 20. Bury'd Ann Chappel, Widow, of Harby.
26. Bury'd Jane Pickworth, Widow.
Febr: 3. Bury'd Jane Frith, Wid: Affid: rec^d.

Wm. Hammond, Rect^r.
Rd. Wilkinson, Ch: Aldridge. Churchwardens.

1737.

May 15. Bury'd Will$^{m}$ Jeffarson, Whisby.
June 29. Bury'd Ann d. of Rich$^{d}$ & Xtian Wilkinson.
Aug: 11. Bury'd W$^{m}$ the Infant s. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.

*Page* 26.

Aug$^{st}$ 28$^{th}$. Bury'd Mary the d. of John Daunstone & Ann his wife.
Aug$^{st}$ 31. Bury'd John Arrowsmith y$^{e}$ son of John Arrowsmith by Susan his wife.
Sept: 24. Bury'd Anne the wife of Thomas Smith of Thorp. Affid: rec$^{d}$.
Oct: 23. Bury'd Rob$^{t}$ the s. of Gervase Frith & Ann his wife.

1738.

Septemb$^{r}$ 12. Bury'd the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Hammond, Rect$^{r}$.[1]
November 30. Bury'd Ann Rawdins.
December 18. Bury'd Mary Thorp.

1739.

Sarah y$^{e}$ d. of W$^{m}$ and Eliz: Hopkinson of Whisby buried Ap$^{l}$ 2$^{d}$.
Thomas the s. of Charles & Elizabeth Varlow buried Oct$^{br}$ 8$^{th}$.

1740.

Mary the d. of W$^{m}$ Singleton, Rect$^{r}$ & Martha his wife buried Aug$^{st}$ 1$^{st}$. Aff$^{d}$ Rec$^{d}$.
Samuel the s. of Samuel Lintin of Whisby & Elizabeth his wife buried Feb: 9th. Aff$^{dt}$ Rec$^{d}$.

1741.

Jane the wife of Edw$^{d}$ Howorth of Whisby buried Sep$^{br}$ 20$^{th}$.

*Page* 27. 1742.

Martha Sellers buried Ap$^{l}$ 17$^{th}$. Affid: rec$^{d}$.
William the s. of William & Elisabeth Hopkinson of Whisby buried May 13$^{th}$. Affid: Rec'd.
Richard the s. of Richard Wilkinson & Christian his wife buried Sep$^{br}$ 2$^{nd}$.
Ann the d. of Joseph Simpson & Ann his wife buried Sep$^{br}$ 20$^{th}$.
Mary Drewry of Whisby buried Nov$^{br}$ 26$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.
John the s. of John Daunston & Ann his wife buried Jan. 27$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.

1743.

Ellen Wright, Widow, buried Ap$^{l}$ 26$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.
Mary Longmaid, Widow, buried Sep$^{br}$ 14$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.

[1] A slab in the pavement of the Chancel is inscribed:—"Gulielmus Hammond Clericus | Hujus Ecclesiæ Rector | Obiit Septimo Die Septembris | Anno Domini 1738 | Ætatis 49."

Hannah the d. of Thomas Andrews & Elisabeth his wife buried Sep$^{br}$ 26$^{th}$.
John the s. of Anthony Arrowsmith of Whisby & Elisabeth his wife buried Nov$^{br}$ 16$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.
John the s. of John Spittlehouse & Elisabeth his wife buried Jan: 2$^{nd}$. Affid: rec'd.

1744.[1]

John the s. of John Thorpe & Sarah his wife buried March 28$^{th}$. Affid: rec'd.

*Page* 28. 1745.

Anthony Wilkisson the s. of Richard Wilkisson was buried Feb: 3.
Jane Ingham of Whisby was buried Jan: 20$^{th}$.
John the s. of Sarah & John Thorp was buried Oct. 29, 1746.
Joseph & Mary s. & d. to Fortunatus Johnson were buried the 12 & 14 of Jan: 1747.
Frances Streets was buried Feb. 6, 1747.
William s. of John & Mary Hinds was buried Feb. 18, 1747.
November 13, 1747. Hugh Hoole was buried.
April 18, 1748, was buried Jane Hoole.
April 21, 1749 was buried Ann Simpson the wife of Joseph Simpson.
Eliz: Ufton bur. Oct. 16, 1749.
W$^{m}$ s. of Jn$^{o}$ & Sar: Thorp bur. Nov$^{r}$ 20, 1749.
Sarah Thorp bur: Nov$^{r}$ 27, 1749.

Burials 1750.

Mary Pickworth. Jan. 2, 1750.
Jos: Pickworth s. of John Pickworth. Jan. 14, 1750.
Ann d. of Will: Hopkinson. Feb. 2, 1750.
Jane d. of John Pickworth. Feb. 3, 1750.

*Page* 29. Burials 1751.

M$^{r}$ John Bug, Clerk, was buried, May.
Jane Coe, Widow, was buried, June.
John Thorpe, a Labourer, was buried, Oct$^{r}$.

Burials 1752.

Jan. 29$^{th}$. Will$^{m}$ s. of John & Eliz: Booker was buried.
December 13, 1752. Christian Wilkinson was buried.
May 22, 1754. Joseph Simpson was buried.
Jan: 1755 was Buried — Wilkinson the wife of Will: Wilkinson of Whisby.

[1] The Rev$^{d}$ William Singleton, who became Rector 16 Jan., 1738, died 10 Jan. 1744, aged 40, and was buried in St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln; he was succeeded by the Rev. George Wilson, who never resided at Doddington, the Rev. Robert Pregion Hurton acting as Curate and becoming Rector on Mr. Wilson's death in 1770. From 1744 the Registers which hitherto have been well written and regular become badly written and carelessly kept, no Burials, *e.g.*, being entered from 1761 to 1787.

March, 13, 1758. Mary d. of John & Ann Howard was buried.
George & Mary Arrowsmith buried Jan. 29, 1759.
Edmund s. of Robt. & Eli: Legeard buried Mar. 17, 1759.[1]
Edmond, s. of Robt. & Eli: Ledguard buried Aug. 18, 1760.[1]
Sarah Donston, Buried Nov^br 28, 1760.
William s. of Rich^d & Ann Clements Buried April 6, 1761.
— daug^tr of Tho^s & Eliza Turgoose Bur^d May 6, 1787.
Rebecca d. of James & Ann Ward Buried May 17, 1787.

[On *Page* 31 by itself].
John Delaval, Esq^r.[2]
Died July 7^th 1775
in the 20^th year of his age.

*Page* 34. Christenings 1736.

May 13. Bapt^d Richard s. of John Clark of Swinethorpe & Elisab: his wife.
Nov^br 6. Bapt^d Mary the d. of John & Ann Danstone.
Feb: 1. Bapt^d John y^e s. of William Hitchings & Ann his wife.

1737.

Apr: 9. Bapt^d Henry s. of William Hindes & Mary his wife.
July 30. Bapt^d William s. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.
Nov^br 7. Bapt^d Mary the d. of Thomas Andrews & Elisabeth his w.
Nov^br 12. Bapt^d Edward s. of Edward Ward of Whisby & Frances his wife.
Nov. 28. Bapt^d Joseph the s. of Thomas Till & Judeth his wife.

1738.

Aug^st 27. Bapt^d John s. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.

*Page* 35.

Septemb^r 12. Bapt^d Richard s. of Richard Wilkinson & Christian his wife.
November 5. Bapt^d Ann d. of Thomas Cogle & Eleanor his wife.
December 3. Bapt^d Alice d. of John Thorp & Mary his wife.
December 18. Bapt^d Elizabeth d of John Tuxford & Elizabeth his wife.
December 18. Bapt^d Mary d. of John Daunston & Ann his wife.
March 19^th. Bapt^d Sarah the d. of W^m & Eliz: Hopkinson.
March 24^th. Bapt^d John the s. of John & Mary Pickworth.

1739.

Sep^tr 16^th. Bapt^d John the s. of Tho: Andrews & Elizabeth his wife.

[1] *Sic*: they were brothers, see Baptisms, 1758, 1760.
[2] The only son of Sir John Hussey-Delaval, of Doddington, Bart., created Baron Delaval, 1783; he died at the Hotwells, Bristol, & his body was brought to Doddington & buried in a new vault under the S. Aisle of the Church, just rebuilt by his father.

Jan. 6th. Baptd Jane the d. of Fortunatus Johnson of Whisby & Jane his wife.
Mar. 23d. Baptd William the s. of Richard Wilkinson & Christian his wife.

1740.

Apl 13th. Baptd John the s. of Edward Ward of Whisby & Frances his wife.
July 30th. Baptd Mary the d. of John Spittlehouse & Elizabeth his wife.
Octbr 5th. Baptd Thomas the s. of Joseph Simpson & Ann his wife.
Decbr 26th. Baptd William the s. of Fortunatus Johnson of Whisby & Jane his wife.

*Page 36.*

Jan. 30th. Baptd Samuel the s. of Samuel Lentin & Elizabeth his wife.
Jan. 30th. Baptd Joseph the s. of John Pickworth & Mary his wife.

Christenings 1741.

May 31st. Baptd William the s. of Wm Hopkinson & Elizabeth his wife.
July 19th. Baptd John the s. of John Daunston & Ann his wife.
Sepbr 2d. Baptd Elisabeth the d. of John Arrowsmith & Catharine his wife.
Sepbr 20th. Baptd Hannah the d. of Thomas Andrews & Elisabeth his wife.

Christenings 1742.

Augst 31st. Bapd Ann the d. of John Pickworth & Mary his wife.
Sepbr 4th. Baptd Ann the d. of Joseph Simpson & Ann his wife.
Octbr 6th. Baptd John the s. of Fortunatus Johnson of Whisby & Jane his wife.
Jan. 30th. Baptd William the s. of Edwd Ward of Whisby & Frances is wife.

*Page 37.*

Christenings 1743.

Apl 21st. Baptd Anthony the s. of John Thorpe & Sarah his wife.
July 25th. Baptd Waite the s. of Elisabeth Seaton, illegit.
Sepbr 4th. Baptd John the s. of Anthony Arrowsmith of Whisby & Elisabeth his wife.
Octbr 27th. Baptd John the s. of John Spittlehouse & Elisabeth his wife.
Decbr 8th. Baptd George the s. of Wm Hopkinson of Whisby & Elisabeth his wife.
Feb. 10th. Baptd John the s. of John Daunston & Ann his wife.
Feb. 10th. Baptd Hannah the d. of Thomas Andrews & Elisabeth h. w.

Christenings 1744.

Mar: 26th. Baptd John the s. of John Thorpe & Sarah his wife.
Apl 4th. Baptd Joseph the s. of Joseph Simpson & Ann his wife.
Augst 5th. Baptd Mary the d. of John Pickworth & Mary his wife.

*Page* 38. Christenings 1745.

Aug: 4th was Baptd Frances the d. of Ed. & Frances Ward of Whisby.
Novbr 15th was Baptd Ann the d. of Joseph Simpson & Ann his wife.
William & Ann Arrowsmith were Christened Jan. 1.
Robert Parker of Whisby was Christened Decr. 27.
Sepbr 11, 1746 was Baptd Ann the d. of Elizabeth & John Spittlehouse.
Feb. 14, 1746-7. Ann the d. of Ann & Will: Hitchin was Christened.
Feb. 24, 1746-7. Bapt. David the s. of John Pickworth.
March 12, 1746-7, was Baptisd John the s. of John Clif of Swinethorp.
December 28, 1747-8 (*sic*), was Baptd John Millns Simpson, the son of Joseph & Ann Simpson.
Feb. 14, 1747-8, was Baptd Joseph the s. of Fortunatus Johnson of Whisby.
April 4, 1748 was Baptd Sarah the d, of Ann & John Donston.
April 6, 1748 was Baptd Ann the d. of John Cliff of Swinethorp.

*Page* 39.

Dec: 3, 1748, was Baptd John the s. of Edward Howard Junr of Whisby.
Martin s. of Jno & Mary Bromby of Whisby baptd feb: 26, 1749-50.
Mary d. of John & Ann Cliff of Swinethorp baptd March 19, 1749-50.
Jane d. of John Pickworth was bap. May 23, 1750.
Jan: 5, 1752. John the s. of Robt. & Ann Spittlehouse was Bapt.
Jan: 6th.
Jan: 10th. Wm s. of John & Eliz: Booker was baptd.
Jan: 11th. John s. of John & Eliz: Booker was baptd.
Feb: 6th. Eliz: d. of John & Ann Pickworth bapt.
February the eighth Mary d. of John & Mary Cliff was bapt.
Sept: 1, 1752. Jane d. of John & — Howard was bapt.
Novbr 20, 1752. George the s. of Levi & Mary Hardy was Bapt.
March 29, 1753. William the s. of William & Sarah Arrowsmith was Bapt.

*Page* 40.

April 5, 1753. Thomas the s. of John & Ann Pickworth was Bapt.
May 9, 1753. Mary the d. of John & Margaret Wilkinson was Bapt.
Novbr 24, 1753. Sarah the d. of John & Mary Cliff of Swinethorp was Bapt.
Decbr 12, was Baptized Joseph the s. of John Glazier.
Jan: 3, 1754, was Bapt. Eliz: d. of Rich: & Ann Clements.
April 6, 1754, was Bapt. Mary the d. of John Howard.
June 21, 1754, was Bapt. Amy the d. of John Pickworth & Ann his wife.
June 28, 1754. Thomas the s. of Eliz: Cowpland of Whisby was Bapt.
September 28, 1754. Elizabeth the d. of R. P. Hurton & Bridget his wife was born, & baptd the 1 of October, 1754.

Jan: 19, 1755. was Bapt. John the s. of Richard Hoole.
Feb: 12, 1755. Eliz: the d. of Levi & Mary Hardy was Bapt.
October 18. Alice the d. of John & Ann Pickworth Bapt.
Dec^br 4. Mary the d. of George Rawson of Whisby Christened.
Dec^br 19. Richard the s. of Richard Clemons was Bapt.
May 16, 1756. William the s. of Rich^d Hoole Bapt.
Mary the D. of Robt. P. Hurton & Bridget his wife was born the first of August, 1756, & Bapt. the seventh of August one thousand seven hundred & fifty six.
Aug^st 22, 1756. Ann d. of John & Ann Howard was Bapt.
June 20, 1757. Joseph the s. of John & Ann Pickworth Bapt.
March 20, 1758. Mary the d. of Ann & Richd. Clemons Bapt.
August 20, 1758. William the s. of George & Rebec. Rawson was Bapt.
Dec^br 17, 1758. Henry the s. of John & Ann Pickworth Bapt.

*Page* 41.

Edmond s. of Robt. & Eliz: Leguard Bapt. Dec^br 28, 1758.
Mary d. of —— Durance & Mary —— Illegit. Dec^br 28, 1758.
Mary d. of Rich: Hoole & Mary his Wife Bap. March 6, 1759.
Elizabeth d. of Mat: & Jane Hoole Bap. June 4, 1759.
William s. of Rich: & Ann Clemonds Bap. Aug. 18, 1759.
John s. of John Howard Bapt. Decembr. 27, 1759.
Prudence d. of Joshua Liller of Whisby Bapt. March 30, 1760.
Edmond s. of Robt. & Eli: Ledgard Bapt. Aug^st 11, 1760.
Margaret d. of John & Ann Pickworth Bap. Aug^st 18, 1760.
Jane d. of Matthew & Jane Hoole Bap. Oct^br 4, 1760.
George s. of George Lintin of Whisby Bap. Nov^br 20, 1760.
Richard s. of Rich^d & Sarah Carter Bap. Sep. 6, 1761.
Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Johnson Bap. Oct^br 31, 1761.
William s. of Joseph Till, Bap. Nov^br 29, 1761. Illegit.
Edward s. of John & Eliz: Wass, Bap. Jan. 6, 1762.
Mark s. of John & Ann Pickworth, Bap. May 12, 1762.
Ann d. of John & Ann Barnet, Bap. July 8, 1762.
Thomas s. of Rich: Clements & Ann his wife, Bap. Sep. 26, 1762.
Jane & Eliz^th, ds. of John & Ann Howard, Bap. Nov^br 15, 1762.
Ann d. of Alice Mandavill Bap. Jan. 29, 1763. Illegit.
Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz: Caistor, Bap. March 4, 1763.
Charlotte d. of Hugh & Ann Cartwright Bap. March 6, 1763.
Thomas s. of Alexander & Mary Fairley Bap. July 3, 1763.
Mary d. of —— & Ann Preswood Bap. Nov^br 6, 1763.
Ann d. of William & Elenor Portis Bap. Nov^br 7, 1763.

*Page* 42.

Sarah d. of Joseph & Eliz: Till Bap. Oct. 2, 1763.

## Marriages, 1734.

Apr: 14, Easter Day. Married Charles Foster of St. Mark's Lincoln & Ann Coe of this p'ish. p. Bañs.
Nov. 4. Married George Valentine & Mary Trawley, both of Whisby. p. Banns.

1735.

May 3d. Married Edward Ward & Frances Linten, both of Whisby. p. Bañs.

May 4. Married Thomas Smith of Thorp & Ann Pickworth of Dodington. p. Bañs.

1736.

Novbr 26. Married Thomas Andrews of Bracebridge, & Ellsab: Wright, Wid: of this town. p. Lic̃.

1737.

1738.

May 16th. Married John Pickworth & Mary Meinsford, both of this Parish. p. Banns.

*Page* 43. Marriages 1739.

June 1st. Married Henry Shaw & Mary Jeperson, both of Whisby. p. Banns.

1740.

1741.

June 23d. Married Gervas Frith & Ann Gunby, both of this parish. p. Banns.

1742.

May 3, 1747. Married Will Arrowsmith & Sarah Cox, both of this Parish, by Banns.

December 27, 1748. Married Will: Ward of Thorp-on-the-Hill & Jane Arrowsmith of this Parish, by Banns.

April. Married Will: Salmon of Waddington, & Elizabeth Coolin of Aubourn by Banns.

December 1, 1752. Married John Clay of Norwell in the County of Nottingham, & Elizabeth Hall of this Parish by Banns.

May 13, 1753. Married Richd Clemonds of this Parish, & Ann Sipsey of Swinethorp by Banns.

May 23, 1758.[1] Married Mathew Hoole & Jane Glasier by Banns.

July 10, 1759.[1] Married John Wass & Eliz: Frith by Banns.

*Page* 44.

Ben. s. of John & Ann Pickworth Bapt. Jan. 25, 1764.

John s. of Thos. & Eliz: Caister Bap. June 7, 1764.

Henry s. of Henry & Jane Wilcock Bap. Jan. 16, 1765.

Sarah d. of Sarah & Richd Carter Bap. Feb. 19, 1765.

Martha d. of William & Martha Burman Bap. Mar. 13, 1765.

Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Preswood Bap. Mar. 24, 1765.

Catharine d of Hugh & Ann Cartwright Bap. Apr. 6, 1765.

Sarah d. of John & Ann Barnet Bap. July 17, 1765.

Elenor d. of William & Elenor Portis Bap. Aug. 11, 1765.

[1] These appear also in Vol. II. of this book. *See* p. 76.

Robert d. of Robert and Mary Hurton, Oct^br^ 20, 1765.
Edward s. of John & Ann Pickworth Bap. Jan. 20, 1766.
Martha d. of John & Sarah Brown Bap. May 18, 1766.
William s. of Hugh & Ann Cartwright Bap. June 22, 1766.
John Brewet s. of John Brewet & Alice Bap. July 24, 1766. Illegit.
Feb. 15, 1767. Ann d. of Thos : & Ann Preswood Bap.
May 17, 1767. Rhoda d. of William & Elenor Portis Bapt.
Aug. 20, 1767. Edward s. of Edward Ward of Whisby & Grace his wife Bapt.
Jane d. of John & Eliz : Cartman Bap. Dec^br^ 20, 1767.
Joseph s. of Thos : & Rebecca Donson Bap. Jan. 2, 1768.
Feb. 10, 1768. Ann d. of Robert & Mary Hurton Bap.
Mar : 3, 1768. William s. of R. Clements & Sarah h. w. Bapt.

*Page* 45.

March 29, 1768. Hannah d. of Hen : and Jane Wilcock Bapt.
June 7, 1768. Bapt. Caroline the d. of Hugh & Ann Cartwright.
Jan. 3, 1769. Bapt. Mary d. of Richd. & Sarah Carter.
Jan. 15, 1769. Bapt. William son of — Oakland.
Jan. 15, 1769. Bapt. Hannah d. of William & Hannah Millns.
April 8, 1769. John s. of Edward & Grace Ward Bapt.
June 13, ——. Ann d. of John & Mary Johnston Bapt.
July 24, ——. Eliz : d. of Tho^s^ & Ann Preswood Bapt.
Aug^st^ 20, ——. Eliz : d. of John & Mary Atkinson Bapt.
Aug^st^ 26, ——. Eliza d. of W^m^ and Eleanor Portis Bapt.
Sep : 2, 1769. Christiana d. of Hugh & Ann Cartwright Bapt.
Nov^br^ 4, 1769. John s. of R. & Sarah Clements Bapt.
Nov^br^ 12, ——. John s. of Robt. & Mary Hurton Bapt.
Feb. 11, 1770.
Nov^br^ 28, 1770. Frances d. of Edward & Grace Ward Bapt.
Nov^br^ 28, 1770. William s. of Frances Williamson Bapt. illegit.
Dec^br^ 14, 1770. Thos : s. of Thos : Till, jun^r^, Bapt.
Dec^br^ 16, 1770. Hannah d. of John & Ann Millns Bapt.
Jan. 28, 1771. John s. of John & Mary Johnson Bapt.

*Page* 46.

March 14, 1771. William s. of Robt. & Mary Hurton Bapt.
April 26, ——. Ann d. of John & Mary Whiteley of Wisby Bapt.
May 24, 1771.
May 30, ——. Charles s. of Hugh & Ann Cartwright Bapt.
William s. of Ed : and Grace Ward Bapt. April 10, 1772.
Ann d. of John & Jane Hitching Bapt. April 10, 1772.
William s. of John Roe Bapt. May 10, 1772.
Richard s. of Robt. & Mary Hurton Bapt. June 21, —72.
Susannah the d. of Joseph & Eliz : Till Bapt. Jan. 4, 1773.
Thomas s. of Thos : & Ann Preswood ——. Mar. 28, 1773.
Jane d. of William and Eliner Portes Bapt. July 25, 1773.
William s. of John & — Millns Bapt. July 25, 1773.
Ann d. of Rich^d^ & Sarah Clements Bapt. Aug^st^ 1, 1773.
Henry s. of Robt. & Mary Hurton Bapt. Nov^br^ 15, 1773.

John s. of John & Jane Hitching Bapt. Nov$^{br}$ 14, 1773.
Thos: son of Ed: & Grace Ward Bapt. May 24, 1774.
Eliz: d. of William & Hannah Millns Bapt. July 3, 1774.
Joseph s. of John & Mary Johnson Bapt. Dec. 28, 1774.
Sarah d. of John & Sarah Tompson Bapt. July 23, 1774.
Sarah d. of John & Sarah Millns Bapt. Nov$^{br}$ 25, 1774.
George s. of George & Amy Hopkinson Bapt. Feb. 12, 1775.
George s. of Edward & — Ward Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 23, 1775.
Jane d. of John & Jane Hitching Bapt. Nov$^{br}$ 20, 1775.
Sarah d. of Rich$^{d}$ & Sarah Clements, Bap. Dec. 18, 1775.
John s. of Thos: & Mary Kitching Bap. Jan. 8, 1776.
William s. of George & Amy Hopkinson Bap. Apr. 27, 1776.

*Page* 47.

Grace d. of Ed: & — Ward Bapt. Sep. 10, 1776.
Ann d. of William & Sarah Millns Bapt. June 18, 1777.
Mary d. of David & M. Mansford Bapt. Oct. 2, 1777.
George s. of John & Mary Johnson Bapt. Dec$^{br}$ 11, 1777.
William s. of John & Jane Hitching Bapt. Dec. 7, 1777.
William s. of Eliza Hewit, illegit: Bapt. Jan. 8, 1778.
Nathan s. of Edward & —— Ward of Whisby Bapt. Jan. 19, 1778.
Hannah d. of Fran: Armstrong Bap. Feb. 7, —78, illegit.
Henry s. of Henry Devereux Esq$^{r}$ of Burdeux in france by Sophia Devereux [*Delaval erased, and Devereux written over*], da. of S$^{r}$ John Hussey Delaval, Bart. of Doddington Pygot, Bapt. April 2, 1778.
Mary d. of Thos: Millns & Susannah his wife Bapt. July 8, 1779.
George the s. of Edward Ward of Whisby Bapt. Nov. 12, 1779.
Elinor d. of John & Ann Millns Bap. June 3, 1780.
Ann d. of Bernard & Ann Mimmack Bapt. Sep. 3, 1780.
Bengman, s. of Gorge & Sarah Smith Bap Oct. 14, 1780.
William s. of John & Mary Johnson Bap. Jan. 14, 1781.
Elizabeth d. of Ed: & —— Ward of Whisby Bap. Apr. 30, 1781.
John s. of Alexander & Sarah Donaldson Bap. Apr. 29, 1781.
William s. of Wm. & Hannah Millns Bapt. June 24, 1781.
Ann d. of Rich: Carter jun$^{r}$ by Esther h. w. Bap. Aug. 12, 1781.
Thos: s. of Edward Ward & Grace his wife, Bap. Oct. 20, 1782. Whisby.
George s. of Ric$^{d}$ Carter jun$^{r}$ & Esther his wife Bapt. Nov. 27, 1782.

*Page* 48.

Job s. of Bernard & Ann Mimmack Bap. Nov$^{br}$ 30, 1782.
Elizabeth d. of —— Withers of Swinethorp April 9, 1783. Bapt.
Mary d. of Thos: & Fran: Donston Bap. Aug$^{st}$ 18, 1783.
Ann d. of —— Ward of Dod: Bapt. Oct$^{br}$ 18, 1783.
Richard s. of Elizabeth Wilson Bap. Mar. 28, 1784. Illegit.
Elizabeth d. of Robt. & Jane Dixon, Bapt. May 2, 1784.
Hannah d. of Ben: & Elizabeth Wheatley Bapt. June 2, 1784.
Maria d. of Thomas & Eiza *(sic)* Fenneley of Swinethorp Bapt. Sep. 27, 1784.

Hannah d. of Bernard & Ann Mimmack Bapt. Dec$^{br}$ 18, 1784.
June 4, 1785. Hannah d. of John Withers of Swinethorp Bapt.
William s. of Garvis & Rebecca Harrison Bapt. June 18, 1785.
Sarah d. of Robt. & Jane Dixon Bapt. July 10 1785.
Elizabeth d. of Edward & G. Ward of Whisby Bapt. July 19, 1785.
Hannah d. of Thos: & Eliza Turgoose of Whisby Bapt. July 17, 1785.
James s. of Eiza Clowson of Whisby Bapt. Jan. 15, 1786. illegit.
Barnard s. of Ric$^{d}$ & Esther Carter Bapt. Mar. 19, 1786.
Eiza d. of Rich$^{d}$ & Jane Carter Bapt. Mar. 26, 1786.
Sarah d. of James & Ann Ward of Dod: Bapt. May 7, 1786.
John s. of John & Mary Harrison Bapt. May 28, 1786.
Rebecca d. of Wm. & Eiza Rawson Bapt. Nov$^{br}$ 4, 1786.
John s. of John Roe jun$^{r}$ & Mary his wife Bapt. Mar. 21, 1787.
Robert s. of Edwd. Ward & Eliz: Bapt. May 29, 1787.

*Page* 49. Baptized 1787.

Sep. 3. Joseph s. of Thomas and Eliz: Torgoose.
Oct. 21. Sarah d. of Barnet & Ann Mimick.

1788.

19 Jan. Mary d. of William & Eliz: Rawson.
Feb. 12. Sarah d. of John & Mary Harrison Bapt.

Buried 1787.

Oct. 29. Hannah Wheatley.

---

*On the last parchment page.*

1729. There Belong to the Church of Dodington for y$^{e}$ use of y$^{e}$ Communion Service these particulars following, viz.:—

1 Flagon of Silver w$^{th}$ the Husseys Arms,[1] having this inscription,—Given to the Church of Doddington Piggot in y$^{e}$ County of Lincoln. Anno Domini 1707.

1 Silver Chalice.

1 Large Silver Patin w$^{th}$ this Inscription,—The guift of M$^{ris}$ Rhoda Amcotts of Aistrope in y$^{e}$ County of Lincoln to y$^{e}$ use of y$^{e}$ Church of Doddington Piggot in y$^{e}$ same County. Given in y$^{e}$ year of our Lord 1671. In the middle are the Arms of[2] [Amcotts].

1 Smaller Silver Patin w$^{th}$ the Husseys Arms,[1] bearing this Inscription,—Given to y$^{e}$ Church of Doddington Piggot in y$^{e}$ County of Lincoln Anno Domini 1707.

Wm. Hammond, Rect$^{r}$.

[1] Quarterly, 1 & 4, Or, a Cross Vert, 2 & 3, Barry of 6, Erm. & Gules, with a Baronet's Hand on an inescutcheon. These are the Arms of Sir Thomas Hussey, Bart., who died 19 Dec. 1706, so that the Flagon and Paten were probably given by his 3 surviving daughters and co-heiresses in memory of their father.

[2] Arg. a Castle between 3 Covered Cups Azure, on a Lozenge: Rhoda Amcotts was the only d. & h. of John Amcotts, of Aistrope (or Aisthorpe) by Rhoda, d. of Thomas Hussey, Esq., and sister of Sir Thomas Hussey mentioned above. Both her parents were dead in 1672 when Rhoda Amcotts, the donor, married Sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, Bart.

*On paper Fly-leaves and on the inside of the Covers.*

May 12th, 1729, Was Born Henry ye s. of Jno. Crooke & Mary his wife.

July 14, 1730, was born Mary the d. of John Crooke & Mary his wife.

Jan: 19th, 1731-2, was born James the s. of Jno. Crooke & Mary his wife,

Jan: 8th, 1733-4, was Born Samuel ye s. of Jno. Crooke & Mary his wife.

---

This is to satisfy whom it may concern that the Banns of Marriage betwixt M. of N. in the County of M. & M. of N. in the County of M. were thrice canonically publish'd in the Parish Church of M. aforesaid by me, R. P. H.

Cn: of M.

The Banns of Marriage between M. of N. in the County of M. & M. of N. in the County of M. were thrice publish'd in the Church of M. as requir'd by Act of Parliament & no Impediment alledg'd, by me, &c.

## Mortuaries.

Febr. 1, 17$\frac{11}{12}$. Rcd of Wm. Chevin of Whisby ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of his Father Wm. Chevin - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton, Rectr.

March 27, 1712. Rcd of Jane Frith of Doddington ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of her husband Ed: Frith - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton, Rectr.

Nov. 13, 1713. Rcd of Susannah Hare ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of her husband Robt. Hare - - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton, Rectr.

Apr: 15, 1718. Rcd. of Susannah Andrew ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of her husband Wm. Andrew - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton.

Sep. 8, 1719. Rcd. of Eliz: Russell ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of her husband Eñanuell Russell - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton.

Dec: 29, 1719. Rcd. of Widow Lintin of Whisby ten shills for a Mortuary due upon the death of her husband Rcd. Lintin - - - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton.

Febr: 6, 1719. Rcd. of Wm. West for a Mortuary upon the death of Richd. Smith of Whisby - 0 10 0
Wm. Carleton.

Dec: 9, 1721. Rd. of Widow Browne ten shillsfor a Mortuary upon the death of her husband John Browne - - - 0 10 0

Wm. Carleton.

7br. 5, 1727. Recd of Wm. Brown trustee to Jos: Smalley for a Mortuary upon ye death of Reb: Smalley, Wid. - - - 0 10 0

Wm. Hammond, Rectr.

July 1729. Recd of Jane Pickworth ten shillsfor a Mortuary due upon ye Death of her Husb: Jos: Pickworth - - - - 0 10 0

Wm. Hammond, Rectr.

July 4th: 1730. Recd of Martha Dawbeney ten shillings for a Mortuary due on ye death of her Husbd. Wm. Dawbeney - - - 0 10 0

Wm. Hammond. Rectr.

Jan: 1731—2. Recd of Ed: Trainer ten Shillings for a Mortuary due on ye Death of Hen: Booth - 0 10 0

Wm. Hammond.

May 20th. Recd of Wid: Lintin a Mortuary due on ye Death of her Husband - - £: 0 10 0

Feb: 20, 1735. Recd of Wid: Varlah a Mortuary due on ye Death of her husband - - 0 10 0

July 25th, 1740. Recd of Widow Goy Ten Shillings for a Mortuary due on the death of her Husband.

Wm. Singleton, Rectr.

## Briefs.

1727. Apr: 27th. Recd of Hen: Booth Churchwarden, 4 Briefs; viz.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cranbrooke Church, Kent, Charge | £2376 |
| Church of St. Peter in ye Bayly in Civitat' Oxon | 1800 |
| Littleport & Baddiley, Loss by fire - | 1100 |
| Sibson Church, Leicester - - | 1753 |

Return'd at ye Visitation held at Lincoln Xbr. 1, 1730.

| | Loss. | Collected. |
|---|---|---|
| | | 1s 1d. |
| Hinkley, Leicestershire, Fire - - | £3424 | |
| St. Michael's Church, Southampton - | 4766 | 0 6 |
| Bilston Chappel, Stafford - - | 1200 | 0 7 |
| Wroot, Lincoln: Inundation - - | 2686 | 0 10 |
| Bearley, Warwick. Fire - - | 1207 | 0 7 |
| Colnbrook Chappel, Bucks - - | 1325 | 0 5 |
| | | 4 0 |

Rec^d from M^r Crook, Churchwarden, May 6th 1732.

| Briefs. | Loss. £ | Collected. |
|---|---|---|
| Ramsey in Com: Huntingdon. Fire - | 11,776 | |
| Manton in Com: Rutland. Fire - - | 1269 | |
| Draycot Ch: in Com: Stafford - - | 1147 | |
| Stowerbridg: Ch: in Com: Worcester - | 2000 | |
| Abby Lanercost Chur: in Com: Cumberland - | 1100 | |
| Bishop's Norton Ch: in Com: Lincoln - | 1006 | |
| Newbold upon Avon in Com: Warwick. Fire | 1417 | |

Rec^d from Ditto,—Feb: 25^th: 1732.

| | Loss. £ |
|---|---|
| North Stoneham, Southampton. Fire - | 1293 |
| Well Church, Lincoln - - | 1201 |
| Barton upon Humber, Lincoln. Fire - | 1369 |
| Dudley Church, Worcester - - | 2097 |
| Blandford Forum, Dorset. Fire - | 85,348 |
| Aberbrothock Harbour, Forfar, Scotland - | 9311 |
| Wood Plumpton, Lancaster, Fire - | 1053 |
| Austerfield, York. Fire - - | 1500 |

# VOL II.

## A Marriage Register Book.

According to Act of Parliament, For the Parish of Doddington in the County of Lincoln.

*(Printed Forms for Banns of Marriages, 4 in each page.)*[1]

Banns of Marriage between George Rawson & Reb^a^ Wright.

No. 1. George Rawson & Reb: Wright both of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 25 Day of April in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty-four by me, R. P. Hurton, Curate of Dodington.
This Marriage was solemnized between us,
George × (his mark) Rawson, Reb^a^ Wrights Mark × (mark).
In the presence of George × (mark) Arrowsmith.

2. William Ward of Thorp on the Hill & Sarah Sorgy of Dodington, by Banns 24 May, 1757, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Robt. × Shaw his mark. George × Arrowsmith his mark.

3. Robt. Turner of St. Botolph's, Lincoln, & Elizabeth Hoole of Dodington, by Licence 20 Nov. 1757, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of John Wass. George × (his mark) Arrowsmith.

4. Matthew Hoole & Jane Glasier by Banns 23 May, 1758,[2] by Robt. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of John Glasier. John Wass.

5. Richd. Carter & Sarah Arrowsmith, by Banns 14 June, 1759, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of R. P. Hurton. Matthew Hoole.

6. John Wass & Eliz: Frith by Banns, 10 July, 1759,[2] by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Cha: Mackinder. Roberd Spittlehus.

7. William Wilkinson & Bridget Coop, by Licence, 19 Aug. 1760, by Robt. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of John Glasier. Wm. Portes.

[1] Form 1 is given *in extenso*, the following entries being abbreviated. Where no parish is mentioned, it is to be understood that the parties were "of this Parish."

[2] These also appear in Vol. I. of this book. *See* p. 69.

8. Dymoke Harrison of St. Swithin in Lincoln, & Mary Grounds of this P. by Banns, 5 Oct. 1760 by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of John Wass. John Watkinson.

9. George Wilkinson & Ann Lintin, by Banns, 13 Jan. 1761, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Will. his × mark. Wilkinson. Thomas Farmery.

10. John Donston & Sarah Arrowsmith, by Banns, 7 April, 1761, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of John Watkinson. Anthony Gunby.

11. John Barnet & Ann Johnson, by Banns, 5 Sept. 1761, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Wm. Portes. Richard Clements.

12. John Blyth of the P. of Harmston, & Margaret Brown of this P. by Licence, 15 Nov. 1761, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Anthony Tuxford. Anthony Gunby.

13. Thomas Caistor of this P. & Eliz: Maw of the P. of Epworth in the Isle of Haxholm, by Licence, 28 April 1762, by R. P. Hurton, Curate of Dodington. In pres: of Wm. Portes. Alexander Fairley.

14. Alexander Fairley & Mary Chatterton, by Banns, 14 May 1762, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Wm. Portes. John his × mark. Chatterton.

15. Henry Wilcox and Jane Hool, by Licence, 21 Sep. 1762, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Robt. × Spittlehouse. Ann × Spittlehouse.

16. Thomas Bee, of Whisby in this P. & Mary Lyley, of the same, by Licence 21 July, 1763, by J^no^ Dalton, Rector of N. Scarle. In pres: of Thomas Caister. Anthony Gunby.

17. Edward Ashton, of this P. & Elizabeth Tate, of the P. of North Clifton, by Banns, 29 Nov. 1763, by R. P. Hurton, Curate. In pres: of Anthony Gunby. John Tuxford.

18. John Hardwick & Mary Clif, both of the P. of Swinethorp, by Licence 10 March, 1764, by R. P. Hurton. In the pres: of William Cliff. John Cartman.

19. Robt. Hurton & Mary Gibbins, by Licence 14 Nov. 1764, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Thomas Preswood. Ann her × mark Hurton.

20. Wil: Richardson, of the P. of Saxby, & Mary Spittlehouse, of this P. by Banns, 4 Dec. 1764, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of John Spittlehouse. Richard Richardson.

21. Robt. Beaman of the P. of Eagle, & Francis Ward, of this P. by Banns, 15 Oct. 1765, by Robt. P. Hurton. In pres: of George Wilkinson. John his × mark Ward.

22. Richard Clements, of this P. & Sarah Longbottom, of the P. of Harby, by Banns, Oct. 7, 1766, by Robt. P. Hurton. In pres: of Thos. Caister. Anthony Guby *(sic)*.

23. John Johnston & Mary Armstrong, by Banns, 27 Oct. 1766, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Anthony Gunby. John Cartman.

24. Edward Ward, of this P. & Grace Marshall, of the P. of Hemswell, by Banns, 28 Oct. 1766, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Robert Beaman. Anthony Gunby.

25. John Donson & Mary Womar, by Banns, 16 June, 1767, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of John Spittlehouse. Andrew Murray.

26. John Cartman & Eliz. Wells, by Banns, 19 July, 1767, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Wm. Portes. John Ford.

27. John Kirby & Margaret Tether, both of the P. of Whisby, by Banns, 9 Sep. 1767, by Robt. Pregion Hurton. In pres: of J^no^ Corbett. William Kirby.

28. John Huddleston & Ann Hollis, by Banns, 26 Oct. 1767, by Robt. P. Hurton. In pres: of Joh. Cartman. Matthew Cartman.

29. Banns between John Harrison, of Westbrough, & Hannah Dove, of the P. of Skellingthorpe, published in the Parish Church of Skellingthorpe 3 several Sundays.
Married in this Church 21 Nov. 1768, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of James Dove. John Spittlehouse.

30. William Milnes, of the P. of Wispington. & Hannah Drewry, of this P., by Licence 13 Dec. 1768, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Henry Smith. Anthony Gunby.

31. John Whitley & Mary Brumby, by Banns, 30 May, 1769, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of John Spittlehouse. George Gilbert.

32. John Hitching & Jane Bacon, by Banns, 14 May, 1770, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of John Spittlehouse. Matthew Cartman.

33. Banns between Francis Whaley & Frances Hodson, both of the P. of Skellingthorpe, published in the Parish Church of Skellingthorpe 3 several Sundays.
Married in this Church 2 Dec. 1770, by Robt. P. Hurton, Rector of Dodington. In pres: of William Dixon. Anthony Gunby.

34.[1] John Birkitt of the P. of Dunholm upon Trent, & Bridget Wilkinson of this P. by Licence 26 Nov. 1771, by R .P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Christopher Nicholson. Wm. Dewick.

[1] In the margin of this entry the following note is added in the writing of the Rev. C. M. G. Jarvis, Rector 1837—1861 : -" William Rawson of Whisby informed me that the Church was rebuilt about this time, & that the Marriage to which this entry relates was solemnized in this Church before it was quite finished. Charles M. G. Jarvis, Rector, 1843."

35. William Gilbert & Elizabeth Scrimshaw, by Licence, 25 Dec. 1773, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Matthew Cartman. William Cook.

36. George Hopkinson & Amy Pickworth, by Licence 25 Jan. 1774, by Robt. P. Hurton. In pres: of John Hopkinson. William Stevenson.

37. Edward Ward of this P. & Elizabeth Giles, of Wigsley in the P. of Thorney, Notts, by Licence, 17 Nov. 1774, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of John Birkitt. George Wilkinson.

38. Banns between William Norris & Mary Taylor, both of this P. published in the P. Ch: of Skellingthorp acc: to Act of Parl. R. P. Hurton. Married in this Church, 16 May, 1775, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of William Milns. James Fisher.

39. Thos Kitchin & Mary Brumby, by Banns, 5 Sept. 1775, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of John Birkitt. James fisher.

40. Robt. Young, of this P. & Elizabeth Carrington, of the P. of Bassingham, by Banns 7 July, 1776, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of William Carrington. Richard Clements.

41. Anthony Gunby, of the P. of North Clifton in the Co of Nottingham, & Mary Bucknal of the P. of Skellingthorp, by Banns, 21 Jan. 1777, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of John Spittlehouse. Henry Willcock.

42. Thos Donston & Fran: Armstrong, by Banns, 2 June 1778, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of Richard × Curtiss mark. John × Johnsons mark.

43. Thomas Hartley & Susanna Scartlif, by Licence 8 July, 1778, by R. P. Hurton. In pres: of William Pears. John Spittlehouse.

44. John Hayward of the P. of Thorney, co. Nott. & Mary Clements, of this P., by Licence 25 Dec. 1778, by J. Caparn. In pres: of Richard Clements. John Spittlehouse.

45. Thomas Baines of Swinethorpe, co. Linc. & Ann Hollingworth of the P. of Torksey, by Licence, 11 Feb. 1779, by Francis Swan, Off: Min. In pres: of Thomas Lyon. Wm Portes.

46. Joseph Sikes, Esq. of the P. of Newark-upon-Trent, co. Notts & Mary Hurton, of this P. by Licence, 4 July, 1779, by Wm. Durance, Off: Min. In pres: of Robt. P. Hurton. Elizabeth Taylor.

47. Thomas Snell, of the P. of Thorp-on-the-Hill, & Elizabeth Ward, of Whisby in the P. of Doddington Pygot, by Licence, 25 Dec. 1780, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Richard Clements. Wm Chafer.

48. Banns between William Dobson & Mary Robb, both of Swinethorp, published in the P. Ch. of Doddington 3 several Sundays, acc. to Act of Parl. Married 5 Feb. 1781, by R. P. Hurton, Rector of Doddington. In pres: of Thomas × mark Allwoods. Mary Nicholson.

49. Richard Carter, Jun^r, & Esther Mimmack, by Banns, 15 May, 1781, by Robt. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of James Marcham. Sarah Holmes.

50. John Little & Ann Scofield, both of the P. of Swinethorp, by Banns, 27 Jan. 1783, by Robt. P. Hurton, Rector of Doddington. In pres: of Thos. × Brownlows mark, Richard Clements.

51. Robt. Goodwin, of Brant Broughton, & Rebeccah Rawson, of this P. by Licence, 25 Nov. 1783, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Thomas Glasier, John Crossby.

52. William Anderson, of the P. of Beckingham, & Ann Wright, of this P. by Banns, 17 July, 1784, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Robart Dixon. Ralph + Coddingtons mark.

53. William Rawson & Elizabeth Hardy, by Banns, 13 Sept. 1784, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of W^m Chafer. Henry Willcock.

54. Joseph Pickworth, of this P. & Ann Bartle, of the P. of North Clifton, co. Nott., by Banns, 1 Feb. 1785, by Robt. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of Richard Clements. George Hopkinson.

55. Garviss Harrison & Rebecca Stockton,[1] by Banns, 15 May 1785, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of John Harrison. John Raynor.

56. John Stox, of Thorp on the Hill, & Elizabeth Pedge, of Whisby in this P., by Banns, 19 May 1785, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: of George Hopkinson. Thomas × Graham's mark.

57. John Roe & Mary Cooling, by Banns, 8 Aug. 1786, by Geo: Hare, Vic: of Skellingthorpe. In pres: of Christopher Cooling. Thomas Cooling.

58. Robt. Vickars, of North Scarle, & Eliz: Rawson, of Whisby, by Banns, 9 April, 1787, by R. P. Hurton, Rector. In pres: Asher Liller, Richard Clements.

59. W^m Scarcliffe & Ann Needham, by Banns, 12 May, 1789, by Geo: Hare, Curate. In pres: of Garvis Harrison. John Raynor.

60. John Andrew of the P. of St. Botolph in the City of Lincoln, & Sarah Holmes, of this P. by Licence, 31 Aug. 1789, by G. Hare, Curate. In pres: of Edward Ridge, Hannah Elgie, Ann Portes.

[1] She signs her name "Rebekah Stockdale."

61. John Watson, of S^th^ Clifton, co. Nott. & Alice Pickworth, of this P. by Licence, 16 Feb. 1790, by G. Hare, Curate. In pres: of Eleanor Portes. Henery Willcock.

62. John Peacock, of the P. of Thorpe on the Hill, & Hannah Willcock, of this P., by Banns, 23 March, 1790, by G. Hare, Curate. In pres: of George Ashlin. Ann Portes.

63. Thomas Priday, of Hammersmith in the P. of Fulham, co. Middl. & Rhoda Portes, of this P., by Licence, 21 Feb. 1791, by Geo: Hare, Curate. In pres: of Jane Portes. Ann Ashlin.

64. Jarvis Harrison & Ann Portes, by Banns, 29 March, 1791, by F. Swan, Off: Min. In pres: of Jane Portes. Ann Ashlin.

65. William Wells, of the P. of Spridlington, & Mary Lyon, of this P., by Licence, 7 July, 1791, by J. Nelson, Off: Min. In pres: of Jane Portes. Hannah Elgie. Edward Ridge.

66. William Clements & Elizabeth Clarson, by Banns, 21 May, 1792, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Jane Portes. Garvis Harrison.

67. John Wilkinson & Hannah Millns, by Banns, 25 June, 1792, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Gervis Harrison. Jane Portes.

68. George Beaman & Mary Curtois, by Banns, 30 Sept. 1792, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of John Harrison. Jane Portes.

69. Joseph Becket, of this P. & Ann Hopkinson, of Wisby a Hamlet to Doddington, by Licence, 2 April, 1793, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of George Hopkinson. Jane Portes.

70. Joseph Grayham, of the P. of Branston, & Mary Ward, of this P. by Banns, 23 May, 1793, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Eliz: Portes. John Peacock.

71. John Grub, of the P. of North Hykeham, & Alice Grayham, of this P. by Licence, 18 July, 1793, by Thos. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Jane Portes. Eliz: Portes.

72. James Selby, of the P. of Torksey, & Mary Jaques, of Wisby in this P. by Licence, 18 March, 1794, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Wm. Cocking. John Ward.

73. John Scarliffe & Mary Needham, by Banns, 27 Nov. 1794, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Robt. Stenhouse. Jane Portes.

74. John Huggon, of the P. of Canwick, & Mary Ward, of this P. by Banns, 24 March, 1795, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Benjamin Pickworth. Jane Portes.

75. Richard Gilbert & Hannah Millins, by Banns, 14 May, 1795, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of John Harrison. Eliz: Portes.

76. William Ward, of Doddington, & Sarah Cliff, of the P. of North Scarle, by Licence, 22 May, 1795, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of John Raynor. Richard Carter.

77. William Gibson, of the P. of Thorpe on the Hill, & Elizabeth Portes, of this P. by Licence, 8 Dec. 1795, by Thos. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Robt. Stenhouse. Ann Pinder.

78. Mark Starkey & Mary Watson, by Banns, 25 April, 1796, by Thos. Rees, Vicar of Saxilby. In pres: of John Raynor. Garvis Harrison.

79. William Gibson, of the P. of Thorpe on the Hill, & Jane Portes, of this P. by Licence, 13 Dec. 1796, by Thos. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Garvis Harrison. William Gibson.

80. Joseph Frith & Elizabeth Cooling, by Banns, 18 May, 1797, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of John Roe. Richd. Carter.

81. Sam[l] Grundy, of the P. of South Carlton, & Sarah Wistoe, of this P. by Banns, 7 Aug. 1797, by T. Nocton, Curate. In pres: of Mary Dixon. John Gramay.

82. William Adams, of the P. of Thorp, & Grace Ward, of Wisby in this P. by Banns 16 Oct. 1798, by Thomas Rees, Curate. In pres: of Mary Morton. Edd: Ward.

83. John Taylor & Susanna Coddington, by Banns, 15 Jan. 1799, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of John Baston. Rich[d] Carter.

84. Robert Watson & Elizabeth Ward, of Whisby, by Banns, 13 May, 1799, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of Wm. Cocking. Ann Fenelay.

85. Thos. Stainfield & Eliz[th] Heselham, of Whisby, by Banns, 13 May, 1799, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of Wm. Cocking. Jno. Worsley.

86. Seth Dixon, of Harby in the P. of Clifton, co. Nott. & Ann Mimmack, of this P. by Banns, 7 Aug. 1799, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of William Thacker. Robert Gilbert.

87. John Rayner & Elizabeth Pickworth, by Banns, 1 Sep. 1799, by Thomas Rees, Curate. In pres: of George Hopkinson. Hannah Raynor.

88. Thos. Smith, of Harby in the P. of North Clifton, co. Nott. & Jane Caster, of this P. by Banns, 7 Nov. 1800, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of Benj.(?) Dixon. Hannah Peacok.

89. William Whitworth & Ann Goowin, of Whisby, by Banns, 19 May, 1801, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of George Hopkinson. Joseph Goodwin.

90. Thos. Miles, of the P. of Thorney, co. Nott. & Hannah Graham, of Whisby, by Banns, 13 Oct., 1801, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of Charles Ward. Wm. Miles.

91. William Denman & Ann Cauby, by Banns, 7 Dec., 1801, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres : of Garvis Harrison. William Allen.

92. Jarvis Baker & Ann Ward, by Banns 17 May, 1802, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of Elisabeth Ward. John Huggon.

93. Samuel Stainfield & Ann Plummer, Spinster, by Banns, 27 Dec. 1802, by J. Bassett, Rector of Broxholm. In pres : of John Harrison. Richard Carter.

94. Edwd. Ward & Eliz$^{th}$ Vickers, both of Whisby, by Banns, 9 May, 1803, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres: of George Hopkinson. Mary Morton.

95. John Peacock & Rhoda Prayday, by Licence, 6 July, 1803, by Thos. Rees, Curate. In pres : of Wm. Gibson. Rich$^{d}$ Carter.

96. Richard Hanking, of the P. of Boltham, & Ann Cowley of this P. by Licence, 20 Sept. 1803, by Thos Rees, Curate. In pres : of Sarah Harrison. Henry Willcock × his Mark.

97. Joseph Hopkinson, of the P. of North Clifton, co. Nott. Bach. & Hannah Rayner, of this P. Spinster, by Licence 3 April, 1804, by Thos. Brown, Off. Min. In pres: of John Hague. Susana Hague.

98. James Baxter & Sarah Brocklesby, by Banns, 14 May, 1804, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of John Lisseter. Hannah Hopkinson.

99. Richard Baker & Sarah Ward, by Banns, 17 Dec. 1804, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Jarvis Baker. Elizabeth Rawood.

100. Robert Moody & Elizabeth Marshall, by Banns, 14 May, 1805, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Rich$^{d}$ Gilbert. Rich$^{d}$ Carter.

101. John Allwood & Sarah Baker, by Banns, 20 Jan. 1807, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of John Peacock. Elizabeth Rawood. Barnard Mimmack.

102. Barnard Mimmack & Elizabeth Rawood by Banns, 9 March, 1807, by George Davies Kent, Curate. In pres : of John Peacock, Jarvis Baker, Elisabeth Fenelay.

103. Edward Gilbert, of the P. of Skellingthorpe, & Ann Parker, of this P. by Licence 24 May, 1807, by George Davies Kent, Curate. In pres : of Joseph Hopkinson. John Lyon.

104. William Johnson & Grace Adams, both of Whisby, by Banns, 12 Aug. 1807, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres : of William Graham. William Rawson.

105. Robert Hewitt, of the P. of Skellingthorpe, & Sarah Parker, of this P. by Banns, 21 Aug. 1807, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Georg Harrison. Barnard Mimmack.

106. John Richmond & Mary Ellet, both of Swinethorpe, co. Linc. by Banns, 1 March, 1808, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of John Baston. Richard Carter.

107. Thomas Lister & Ann Atkinson, by Banns, 13 May, 1808, by George Davies Kent, Curate. In pres: of Richard Parker. Richd. Gilbert.

108. John Gibson, of the P. of Thorpe on the Hill, Bach. & Ann Harrison, of this P. Spinster, by Licence 17 Jan. 1809, by George Davies Kent, Curate. In pres: of John Harrison. Wm. Gibson.

109. John Johnston & Ann White, by Banns, 16 May, 1809, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Richd Gilbert. Sarah Harrison.

110. William Laister, of the P. of Thorney, co. Nott. Bach. & Sarah Harrison, of this P. Spinster, by Licence, 5 March, 1811, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Mary Greenwood. Joseph Hopkin.

111. William Lumb, of the P. of North Clifton, Notts. & Ann Smith, of this P. by Banns, 4 April, 1811, by Rowland Hoyle, Curate. In pres: of William Smith. William Brown.

112. John Bee, of the P. of Waddington, Bach. & Hannah Carter, of this P. Spinster, by Banns, 16 April, 1811, by Rowland Hoyle, Curate. In pres: of John Carter. Barnard Carter.

113. William Carter. of the P. of Canwick, in the Co. of the City of Lincoln, Bach. & Elizabeth Kelsey, of this P. Spinster, by Banns, 15 July, 1811, by Rowland Hoyle, Curate. In pres: of John Bee. Alice Kelsey.

114. William Wilkinson, of the P. of St. Mary le Wigford in the City of Lincoln, Grocer, Bach. & Susanna Graham, of Whisby in this P., by Licence 4 Feb. 1812, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of Josh. Wilkinson. Sarah Wilkinson.

115. William Lyon, Bach. & Sarah Cubitt, Spinst. by Banns, 13 Feb. 1812, by J. Fenton, Rector. In pres: of John Peacock. John Harrison.

116. William Rawson, Bach. & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Spr. both of Whisby in this P. by Banns, 14 May, 1812, by Rowland Hoyle, Curate. In pres: of George Rawson. Richd. Gilbert.

---

*N.B.—The rest of the Book, consisting of* 19 *Pages, with* 4 *Forms of Entry on each, has been left blank.*

# VOL. III.

## Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1788—1812.

*Inside the Cover.*

"Doddington, 6th May, 1788. This Book or Register of Baptisms & Burials was begun on the sixth day of May in the year one Thousand seven hundred & Eighty-eight.

"℘ me, Geo. Hare, Curate.
"Jarvis Harrison, Ch'warden.

*Page* 1. Baptized 1788.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug$^{t}$: | 1st. | Rebecca, daug: of Richard & Jane Carter. D(oddington). |
| | 25th. | Charles, son of Edw: & Eliz: Ward. Wis(by). |
| Sept: | 28th. | Geo: son of Jarvis & Rebecca Harrison. D. |
| Oct: | 8th. | Wm. son of Richard & Easter Carter. D. |
| | 26th. | Wm. son of John & Mary Roe. D. |
| Nov$^{r}$: | 6th. | James, son of Charles & Mary Ward. D. |

1789.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb: | 14th. | Wm. son of William & Eliz: Rawson. W. |
| Ap: | 19th. | John son of John & Mary Harrison. D. |
| June | 15th. | Jane, dau: of Wm. & Ann Cocking. W. |
| | 15th. | Wm. son of Thos. & Eliz: Turgoose. W. |
| Dec: | 6th. | John, son of —— Rimington. D. |
| | 13th. | Mary, dau: of Barnet & Ann Mimick. D. |

1790.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb. | 28th. | Jane Peacock, dau: of Hannah Willcock. D. |
| March | 6th. | Hannah, dau: of Rich$^{d}$ & Easter Carter. D. |
| July | 25th. | Sarah, dau: of Jarvis & Rebecca Harrison. D. |
| Aug$^{st}$ | 9th. | Hannah, dau: of Thos. & Eliz: Turgoose. W. |
| Sept. | 13th. | John, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Rawson. W. |

1791.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 14th. | Joseph son of John & Mary Harrison was baptised. |
| Feb. | 13th. | Elizabeth dau: of Jno. & Mary Roe. D. |
| Nov$^{br}$. | 22nd. | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Turgoose. Wisby. |

1792.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{ry}$. | 8$^{th}$. | John son of Barnet & Ann Mimecks. D. |
| | 15$^{th}$. | David son of Edward & Elizabeth Ward. W. |
| Feb$^{ry}$. | 26$^{th}$. | Henry, son of John & Hannah Peacock. D. |
| March | 11$^{th}$. | Mary dau: of William & Ann Scarliff. D. |

*Page* 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 15$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Rawson was bapt. D. |
| July | 8$^{th}$. | Matthias, s. of John & Mary Grayham was bapt. D. |
| Oct$^{br}$. | 27$^{th}$. | Hannah, d. of Mary Carter was bapt. D. |
| Oct$^{br}$. | 28$^{th}$. | John, s. of Rich$^{d}$ & Easter Carter bapt. D. |
| Dec$^{br}$. | 2$^{nd}$. | Robt. s. of William & Elizabeth Clements bapt. |
| | 16$^{th}$. | John, s. of Jarvis & Rebecca Harrison bapt. |

1793.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 22$^{nd}$. | Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Rawson was bapt. Wisby. |
| Sept$^{r}$. | 24$^{th}$. | John, s. of William & Mary Greyham was bapt. Wisby. |
| Nov$^{br}$. | 3$^{rd}$. | John s. of William & Sarah Challant of the Parish of Hykam was bapt. |
| Dec$^{br}$. | 1$^{st}$. | Robert, s. of John & Mary Roe was bapt. |
| Dec$^{br}$. | 22$^{nd}$. | William s. of Barnard & Ann Mimmack was bapt. |
| Dec$^{br}$. | 29$^{th}$. | William, s. of John & Mary Harrison was bapt. D. |

1794.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb$^{ry}$ | 9$^{th}$. | John, s. of John & Hannah Peacock was bapt. D. |
| April | 6$^{th}$. | George, s. of Joseph & Ann Becket was bapt. |

*Page* 3. Buried 1788.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 6$^{th}$. | Sarah Fenwick. Dodd. |
| Nov$^{r}$. | 6$^{th}$. | John Spittlehouse, aged ab$^{t}$ 80 years. Dodd. |

1789.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 17$^{th}$. | Matthew Wheatley, an infant from Aistrope. |
| April | 11$^{th}$. | John Wood. Dodd. |
| July | 6$^{th}$. | Jane d. of Mary Easat (?) Widow. Dodd. |
| July | 6$^{th}$. | Richard Jessop, aged abt. 3 or 4 years. Dodd. |
| Oct: | 14$^{th}$. | Mary Donson, aged 84. Dodd. |
| | 27$^{th}$. | Mary Rawson, a Child. Wisby. |

1790.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug$^{st}$. | 12$^{th}$. | Elizabeth Milns. Dodd. |
| Dec. | 4$^{th}$. | Elizabeth Kirk, aged 60 yrs. Dodd. |
| | 29$^{th}$. | Henry Wilcock, aged 25 yrs. Dodd. |

1791.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan: | 19$^{th}$. | Charles Ward. Dodd. |
| Feb. | 28$^{th}$. | Hannah Turgoose, an infant. Wisby. |

Return'd Easter, 1791.

1792.

Feb$^{ry}$ 12$^{th}$. Richard Clements, Buried, Clark. Dodd.
July 24$^{th}$. Mary, d. of Jarvis & Ann Harrison, an Infant, was buried. D.
Aug$^{st}$ 12$^{th}$. George, son of Rich$^{d}$ & Easter Carter, 9 yrs. old, was buried. D.
Aug$^{st}$ 23$^{rd}$. Eleanor Portes, aged 27 years, buried. D.
Nov$^{br}$ 24$^{th}$. Ann, the wife of Jarves Harrison, bur$^{d}$. D.

1793.

April 7$^{th}$. Jane Peacock, an Infant, buried. D.
16$^{th}$. Henry Ward, son of Mary Ward, buried. D.

*Page* 4.

May 21$^{st}$. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Beckett, buried.
July 30$^{th}$. Mary Green, Widow, Buried.
Aug$^{st}$ 2$^{d}$. The honorable Sophia Ann Jadis,[1] Daughter of the right Honorable Lord Delaval, Buried.

1794.

1795.

1796.

4$^{th}$ Jan$^{ry}$. Mary Hardy was buried.
3$^{d}$ May. Elizabeth Gibson was buried.

1797.

Burials 1798.

July 12$^{th}$. Robert Spittlehouse, aged 77.

*Page* 5. Baptized in the year 1794.

July 27$^{th}$. John, s. of James & Martha Hill baptized.
Aug$^{st}$ 10$^{th}$. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Graham baptized.

1795.

Jan$^{ry}$ 14$^{th}$. Ann Harrison, d. of Jervis & Rebbeccah Harrison was baptized.
April 12$^{th}$. William, s. of John & Mary Scarliffe was baptized.
April 26$^{th}$. Susannah, d. of William & Mary Greyham was baptized.

1796.

Jan$^{ry}$ 24$^{th}$. William, s. of John & Hannah Peacock baptized.
31$^{st}$. Mary, d. of Milecent Beckett baptized.

[1] Sophia Ann, daughter of Lord Delaval, married at St. Mary's, Lambeth, 6 Feb. 1780, John Godfrey Maximilian Jadis, Esq.; she died at Kensington, 24 July, 1793.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb$^{ry}$ | 21$^{st}$. | George, s. of Barnet & Ann Mimmack baptized. |
| March | 6$^{th}$. | George, son of John & Mary Harrison baptized. |
| April | 10$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of John & Mary Roe baptized. |
| Do. | 10$^{th}$. | John, s. of Sam$^{l}$ and Mary Short baptized. |
| April | 24$^{th}$. | Joseph, s. of James and Martha Hill baptized. |
| Nov$^{br}$ | 5$^{th}$. | Mark, s. of William & Elizabeth Rawson baptized. |
| Dec$^{br}$ | 4$^{th}$. | Sarah, d. of John & Mary Graham baptized. |

1797.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{ry}$ | 22$^{nd}$. | Mary, d. of Mark & Mary Starkey was baptized. |
| April | 9$^{th}$. | George, s. of John & Mary Scarliff baptized. |
| May | 21$^{st}$. | Joseph, s. of Jervis & Rebecca Harrison baptized. |
| March | 10$^{th}$. | Ann, the d. of William & Ann Harrison baptized. |

*Page 6.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec$^{r}$ | 17$^{th}$. | Mary, the d. of James & Martha Hill baptized. |

1798.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 1$^{st}$. | Richard, the s. of John & Mary Harrison baptized. |
| | 8$^{th}$. | Thos. & Sarah (twins) s. & d. of John & Mary Roe baptized. |
| July | 8$^{th}$. | Jane, the d. of John and Hannah Peacock baptized. |
| | 17$^{th}$. | Thos. & Sarah (twins) s. & d. of John & Mary Roe buried. |
| Sept$^{r}$ | 22$^{nd}$. | Ann, the d. of William & Mary Graham baptized. |
| Oct$^{r}$ | 25$^{th}$. | Charlotte, the d. of Barnett & Ann Mimmack baptized. |
| Dec$^{r}$ | 30$^{th}$. | Mary, the d. of John & Mary Grime baptized. |
| | 31$^{st}$. | Christopher, the s. of William & Elizabeth Rawson baptized. |

1799.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 2$^{nd}$. | Amy, the d. of Joseph & Ann Becket baptized. |
| Feb. | 18$^{th}$. | Robert, the s. of John & Mary Clements. |
| | 28$^{th}$. | Sophia, the d. of John & Mary Scatliff baptized. |

*Page 7.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 11$^{th}$. | William Gibson, s. of William & Jane Gibson of Thorpe on the Hill Buried. |
| | 17$^{th}$. | Mary Rowe Buried. |
| | 19$^{th}$. | Richard Carter Buried, Ag. 60. |
| | 28$^{th}$. | Charles, the s. of William & Ann Makinder Bap$^{d}$. |
| May | 5$^{th}$. | Sarah, the d. of Richard & Esther Carter Baptized. |
| Nov$^{r}$ | 3$^{rd}$. | Gervais, the s. of John & Mary Harrison Baptiz'd. |
| Dec$^{r}$ | 1$^{st}$. | Elizabeth, y$^{e}$ d. of James & Martha Hill Baptiz'd. |
| | 17$^{th}$. | Elizabeth Clements Buried. |

1800.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 18$^{th}$. | William, the s. of Mark & Mary Starkey Baptiz'd. |
| June | 3$^{rd}$. | James, y$^{e}$ s. of Robert & Eliz$^{th}$ Watson Baptiz'd. (Whisby). |
| Oct$^{r}$ | 1$^{st}$. | Joseph Pickworth Buried. |

1801.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{ry}$ | 4$^{th}$. | Richard, y$^{e}$ s. of John & Mary Clements Baptized. |
| | 9$^{th}$. | Jarvis Harrison (an Infant) Buried. |
| Feb$^{y}$ | 1$^{st}$. | Joseph, y$^{e}$ s. of John & Hannah Peacock Baptiz'd. |
| Feb. | 15$^{th}$. | Ann Bingham, d. of Ann White. |
| April | 18$^{th}$. | Ann Spittlehouse Buried. |
| May | 17$^{th}$. | Mary y$^{e}$ d. of John & Mary Harrison Baptized. |
| June | 22$^{nd}$. | Mary Scatliff Buried. |
| Aug$^{st}$ | 7$^{th}$. | Maria y$^{e}$ d. of Barnard & Ann Mimmack Bap$^{d}$. |
| | 11$^{th}$. | Elizabeth, y$^{e}$ d. of William & Grace Adams Bap$^{d}$. (Whisby.) |
| Nov$^{r}$ | 11$^{th}$. | John, y$^{e}$ s. of Benjamin & Mary Smith Bap$^{d}$. (Whisby). |
| | 11$^{th}$. | Hannah Peacock Buried. |
| | 30$^{th}$. | George, the s. of Mark & Mary Starkey Baptiz'd. |

*Page* 8. 1802.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 29$^{th}$. | J— Starkey Buried, the wife of Mark Starkey. |
| July | 5$^{th}$. | Robert y$^{e}$ s. of William & Eliz$^{th}$ Rawson Baptized. |
| | 29$^{th}$. | William Adams Buried. |
| Aug$^{st}$ | 8$^{th}$. | John y$^{e}$ s. of John & Mary Scatliffe Baptized. |
| | 8$^{th}$. | William y$^{e}$ s. of John & Mary Grime Baptized. |
| Sept$^{r}$ | 24$^{th}$. | Thomas Till Buried. |
| Oct$^{r}$ | 10$^{th}$. | Mary y$^{e}$ d. of John & Mary Clements Baptized. |
| Nov$^{r}$ | 3$^{rd}$. | Hannah Rayner Buried. |

1803.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 4$^{th}$. | Anne, y$^{e}$ d. of James & Martha Hill Baptized. |
| | 7$^{th}$. | Anne Hill Buried. |
| May | 29$^{th}$. | Mary y$^{e}$ d. of Jarvis & Ann Baker Baptized. |
| Aug$^{st}$ | 9$^{th}$. | Ann Daubney, d. of Ann Caster Baptized. |
| Sept. | 22$^{nd}$. | Robert Stonehouse Buried. |
| Oct$^{r}$ | 30$^{th}$. | Rhoda y$^{e}$ d. of John & Rhoda Peacock Baptiz'd. |
| Nov$^{r}$ | 2$^{nd}$. | Elizabeth Hill Buried. |
| Dec$^{r}$ | 1$^{st}$. | Ann Daubney Buried. |

---

William Ellis entered on this Curacy Dec$^{r}$ 1$^{st}$, 1803.

1804.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb$^{ry}$ | 26$^{th}$. | Ann Pickworth Buried, aged 72. |
| April | third. | Barnard Mimmack Buried, aged 88. |
| June | 1$^{st}$. | Samuel y$^{e}$ son of James & Martha Hill Baptized. |
| | 17$^{th}$. | Mary Johnson Buried, aged 72. |
| | 24$^{th}$. | Elizabeth Shorte Buried. |
| Nov. | 30$^{th}$. | Joseph y$^{e}$ s. of Wm. & Eiz: Rawson, of Whisby, Baptized. |

*Page* 9.

1805.

Jan$^{ry}$ 15$^{th}$. Hannah, y$^{e}$ d. of Will: & Hannah Siddons baptized.
Feb$^{ry}$ 2$^{nd}$. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Graham baptized.
Feb$^{ry}$ 8$^{th}$. Mary Roe buried of Highcome.
March 3$^{rd}$. Rebecca d. of Francis & Rebecca Moss baptized of Whisby.
March 24$^{th}$. Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Hebblewhite baptized of Whisby.
July 21$^{st}$. James y$^{e}$ s. of James & Eliz: Harvy baptized of Whisby.
Aug$^{st}$ 30$^{th}$. William y$^{e}$ s. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkinson baptized.
Sept$^{br}$ 18$^{th}$. Edward Ward, buried, Jun$^{r}$, aged 38. Whisby.
Oct$^{r}$ 9$^{th}$. John Raynor buried, aged 78.
Oct$^{r}$ 31$^{st}$. Edwd. Ward, s. of Edward Ward, of Whisby, Jun$^{r}$ bur$^{d}$, an Infant.
Dec$^{r}$ 29$^{th}$. Elizabeth y$^{e}$ d. of John & Rhoda Peacock baptized.

1806.

Jan$^{ry}$ 17$^{th}$. Richard Baker buried, aged 27.
March 16$^{th}$. Thomas Gibson, natural s. of Hannah Mimmack baptized.
April 6$^{th}$. Edward the s. of Francis & Rebecca Moss baptized of Whisby.
July 26$^{th}$. Matthew y$^{e}$ s. of Wm. & Eliz: Rawson of Whisby, baptized.
Sept. 14$^{th}$. Ann Ward Baker, y$^{e}$ d. of Jarvis & Ann Baker baptized.
Sept$^{r}$ 14$^{th}$. Eliz: Armstrong buried, aged 84.
Sept$^{r}$ 21$^{st}$. William y$^{e}$ s. of James & Martha Hill baptized.

1807.

March 9$^{th}$. Sarah d. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkinson baptized.
June 18$^{th}$. William s. of Thomas & Eliz: Dixon baptized.
July 7$^{th}$. Maria d. of John & Mary Graham baptized.
July 26$^{th}$. Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Gilbert baptized.
Aug$^{st}$ 16$^{th}$. Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Gibson, of Thorpe on the Hill, buried.
October 11$^{th}$. Anne Till buried, aged 76.
October 12$^{th}$. William, s. of William & Grace Johnson baptized, of Whisby.
October 26$^{th}$. John, s. of John & Mary Clements baptized.

*Page* 10.

Dec$^{br}$ 6$^{th}$. William, s. of Francis & Rebecca Moss baptized, Whisby.
Dec$^{r}$ 13$^{th}$. William, s. of William & Sarah Kirk baptized.
Dec$^{r}$ 18$^{th}$. John, s. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack baptized.

1808.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{ry}$ | 31$^{st}$. | Jarvis Young, s. of Jarvis & Ann Baker baptized. |
| Feb$^{ry}$ | 4$^{th}$. | Jane Gibson, of Thorpe on the Hill buried, aged 34. |
| May | 29$^{th}$. | Benjamin, s. of Jonathan & Ann Steedman baptized. |
| June | 12$^{th}$. | Thomas Portes, s. of John & Rhoda Peacock baptized. |
| July | 10$^{th}$. | Elizabeth Dixon buried. |
| Nov. | 7$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkinson baptized. |
| Nov. | 14$^{th}$. | Ann Sutton, of Gunnerby, buried, aged 27. |
| Nov. | 14$^{th}$. | Ann, d. of Christopher & Ann Sutton baptized. |

1809.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb. | 19$^{th}$. | Susan, d. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack baptized. |
| Feb. | 19$^{th}$. | Richard, s. of Francis & Rebecca Moss baptized. |
| July | 10$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of John & Mary Scatliffe baptized. |
| July | 23$^{rd}$. | John s. of William & Sarah Auckland baptized, of Whisby. |
| Oct. | 22$^{nd}$. | Esther Carter buried, aged 49. |
| Nov. | 6$^{th}$. | Henry Clark, natural s. of Catharine Moss baptized, of Whisby. |
| Nov. | 13$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of Jonathan & Ann Steedman baptized. |
| Nov. | 24$^{th}$. | Susan, d. of William & Grace Johnson baptized, Whisby. |
| Nov. | 24$^{th}$. | Mary Hopkinson buried, an Infant. |
| Nov. | 27$^{th}$. | Mary d. of John & Ann Johnston baptized. |
| Dec. | 4$^{th}$. | Hannah Graham buried, aged 15. |

1810.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 6$^{th}$. | William Peacock buried, aged 13. |
| March | 18$^{th}$. | Eliza, d. of Jarvis & Ann Baker baptized. |
| March | 21$^{st}$. | Elizabeth Dewick, natural d. of Elizabeth Kirk baptized, Whisby. |
| March | 23$^{rd}$. | Eliz: Dewick, natural d. of the above Eliz: Kirk buried. |
| April | 1$^{st}$. | William, s. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack baptized. |
| April | 3$^{rd}$. | William, infant s. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack buried. |
| April | 5$^{th}$. | Elizabeth, d. of James & Martha Hill baptized. |
| June | 5$^{th}$. | William Parker buried, aged 41. |
| July | 11$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of John & Rhoda Peacock baptized. |
| July | 17$^{th}$. | Sarah Clements buried, aged 2 years. |
| Aug$^{st}$ | 20$^{th}$. | Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkinson baptized. |
| Sept. | 2$^{nd}$. | Rebecca, d. of William & Sarah Auckland baptized. |
| Sept. | 30$^{th}$. | Michæl, s. of Francis & Rebecca Moss, baptized. |

*Page* 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 1$^{st}$. | William, s. of John & Mary Clements baptized. |

1811.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 7$^{th}$. | Anne, d. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack was born, & bap$^{d}$ May 12$^{th}$. |
| May | 19$^{th}$. | Benjamin Pickworth buried, aged 48. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 26th. | Mary Kirk, natural d. of Sarah Kirk baptized. |
| July | 7th. | Richard, natural s. of Catharine Moss baptized. |
| Sept. | 10th. | Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Ann Steedman baptized. |
| Nov. | 3rd. | George, s. of William & Elizabeth Carter baptized. |

1812.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 12th. | George, s. of Francis & Rebecca Moss baptized. |
| March | 19th. | Anne, d. of William & Sarah Lyon baptized. |
| April | 27th. | William, s. of Barnard & Eliz: Mimmack baptized. |
| July | 3rd. | Anne, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkinson baptized. |
| July | 12th. | William, s. of William & Sarah Laister baptized. |
| July | 20th. | Richard Clements buried, aged 11. |
| Oct. | 22nd. | George, s. of John & Ann Johnston baptized. |
| Oct. | 24th. | Richard, s. of John & Mary Clements baptized. |
| Dec. | 16th. | Mary Hill buried, aged 15. |
| Dec. | 28th. | James, s. of James & Martha Hill, baptized. |

# Monumental Inscriptions.

## IN THE CHURCH.

On Slabs in the Chancel Pavement:—

I. Gulielmus Hammond Clericus
Hujus Ecclesiæ Rector
Obiit Septimo die Septembris
Anno { Domini 1738.
{ Ætatis 49.

II. Here lieth the Body of
Mrs Anne Carleton,
Who departed this life
October 12th, 1719.

On a Tablet in the North Aisle:—

Sacred to the Memory of
Henry George Jarvis,
Captain in the 70th Regiment,
who departed this life
the 9th October, 1838,
In the Island of Grenada, West Indies,
Of Fever, Aged 29 Years,
Deeply regretted by all who knew him.
This Tablet is erected by the
Light Company of the 70th Regiment,
As a token of Esteem & Regard
For their departed Captain.

Hatchments on W. wall of North Aisle:—

I. Dexter side sable: Arms,—Quarterly, 1st & 4th Erm. 2 Bars, Vert, (*Delaval*); 2nd & 3rd, Arg. a Chevon between 3 Garbs, Sable, (*Blake*); with a Baronet's Inescutcheon; Impaling, Arg. 3 Bendlets within a Bordure, Gules, on a Canton, Az. a Spur, Or, (*Knight*). Surmounted by a Baron's Coronet; & supported by Two Knights in armour, the dexter holding a scroll inscribed "Magna Charta," the sinister a spear with pennon.

Motto,—Dieu Me Conduise.

[Hatchment of Sir John Hussey-Delaval, Bart. created Baron Delaval in 1783: he died 17 May, 1808, aged 80, & was buried June 13 in St. Paul's Chapel, Westminster Abbey].

II. Dexter side sable: Arms,—Quarterly, 1st & 4th Erm. 2 Bars, Vert (*Delaval*); 2nd & 3rd, Or, a Cross, Vert, (*Hussey*); Impaling, Arg. on a Bend, Az. 3 Crescents, Or, within a Bordure, engr. Gules, (*Scott*).

Crest: a Ram's Head, erased, Arg. armed, Or.
Motto,—Dieu Me Conduise.

[Hatchment of Edward Hussey-Delaval, of Doddington, Esq. F.R.S. brother of the above: he died 14 August, 1814, aged 85, & was buried August 23 in the Nave of Westminster Abbey.]

Inscriptions on Stained Glass Windows :—

I. On East Window of Chancel:—"To the Memory of a Dear Father, Lieut.-Col. George Ralph Payne Jarvis, died 14 June, 1851, aged 77, & Beloved Wife, Emily Jarvis, died 6 March, 1840, aged 25."

II. On N.W. Window of N. Aisle:—"To the Memory of Caroline Annie Jarvis, who died A.D. 1840, aged 3 years."

III. On East Window of S. Aisle:—"Augusta, 2nd Daughter of Robert & Augusta Cracroft, of Hackthorn, the beloved Wife of Charles M. G. Jarvis. Rector of Doddington, Died Feb. 9th, 1855, aged 37."

---

## IN THE CHURCHYARD.

Out of about 120 Tombstones, only the following are earlier than 1813.

1. Mary, wife of Wm. Wilkinson, who died Jan. 9. 1755, aged 58 years.
2. [Upper part broken off, but probably to the memory of Robert Hare[1]] . . October, 1715, aged 37.
3. Mary, the wife of William Andrew, who dep. this life 28 Feb. 1713.
4. John Pickworth, who dep. this life March 12, 1766, aged 58.
5. Here lieth hopeing for a Joyful Resurrection ye body of Anne the wife of Robert Tailor of Oxon, who died Sept. ye 13, 1719, aged 58 years.

   grieve not for me
   my glass is run'd
   it is the Lord,
   his will be done.

6. Here lyeth the Body of Joseph Simpson, who dep: this life May 20, in the year of our Lord 1754, aged 44 years.

   Also of Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Simpson, who dyed May 24, Anno Dom. 1756, aged Ten years.

[1] *See* Burial Register.

7. Ann the wife of Joseph Simpson, died April 1749, aged 30.
8. Edward Ward, the son of Edward & Grace Ward, & husband of Eliz : Ward, dep : this life Sept. 13, 1805, aged 38 years ;

   And his son Edward, Died Oct. —, 1805, aged 2 years.
9. Mary, wife of John Roe, dep : this life April 15, 1799, aged 32 years ;

   Also their Children who died in their infancy.
10. Jane, wife of Henry Willcock, dep : this life Nov. 8, 1791, aged 52 years.

    Also Jane, daughter of John & Hannah Peacock, died April 5, 1793, aged 3 years.
11. Henry, son of Henry & Jane Willcock, dep : this life Dec. 27, 1790, in the 20th year of his age.
12. Hannah Peacock, daughter of Henry & Jane Willcock, dep : this life Nov. 8th, 1801, aged 33 years.
13. William Parker, son of Richard & Elizabeth Parker, died June 3, 1810, aged 42 years.
14. Gerves, son of John & Mary Harrison, dep : this life Jan. 7, 1801, aged 1 year & 7 weeks.
15. William, son of William & Jane Gibson, dep : this life April 8, 1799, aged 1 year & six months.
16. Benjamin Pickworth, dep : this life 16 May, 1811, in the 48th year of his age.
17. Amy, wife of George Hopkinson, died Sept. 14, 1779, aged 25 years.
18. Ann Pickworth, dep : this life Feb. 16, 1804, aged 72 years.
19. Here lieth in hope of a Joyfull Resurrection, the Body of Barnatt Mimmack, who dep : this life March 30, Anno Domini 1804, aged 88 years.

# INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]


Abbey Lanercost, Cumberland, 75
Aberbrothock, Forfar, 75
Aistrope (Aisthorpe), 72*, 86
Austerfield, Yorks., 75

Baddiley, 74
Balderton, 60
Barton-upon-Humber, Lincs., 75
Bassingham (Basyngham), 4, 79
Bearley, Warwickshire, 74
Beckington, 80
Bestrop, Notts., 48
Bilston, Staffs., 74
Bishop's Norton, Lincs., 75
Blandford Forum, Dorset, 75
Blankney, 5
Boltham, 83
Bordeaux, France, 71
Bracebridge, 69
Brampton, 29
Branston, 81
Brant Broughton, 80
Bristol, Hotwells, 65
Broadham (Broddam), 59, 60
Broughton, 72
Broxholm, 83

Canwick, 53, 81, 84
Carlton, South, 82
Clifton, Notts., 82; *North C.*, 77, 79, 80, 82; *South C.*, 81
Collingham, North, 31
Colnbrook, Bucks., 74
Cranbrooke, Kent, 74

Doddington Pigot (Dodyngton Pygot), 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 61, 64, 65*, 69, 71*, 72*, 73, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 85*, 86*, 87*, 94*
Draycot, 75

Dudley, Worcs., 75
Dunholm-upon-Trent, 78
Dunston, 36
Durham, St. Oswald, 28

Eagle, 77
Epworth, Isle of Haxholme, 77

Fairforth, 7

Gainsborough, 61
Grantham, 29, 48
Grenada, West Indies, 93
Grimsby, 51

Hackthorn, 94
Hareby (Harby), Notts., 8, 30, 48, 50, 62, 78, 82*
Harmston, 77
Haxholm, Isle of, 77
Heighington (Heington), 50, 53
Highcome. *See* Hykam
Hinckley, Leics., 74
Honington, Leics., 30*, 32*, 33, 60
Howley, Leeds, 5
Hykam (Highcome, Hykeham), 86, 90; *North H.*, 81

Lawterton, 31
Leeds, 5
Lincoln, 1, 3, 5, 7*, 15*, 27, 44, 49, 50, 74; St. Botolph, 76, 80; St. Mark, 68; St. Martin, 7, 15; St. Mary-le-Wigford, 84; St. Peter-at-Arches, 64; St. Swithin, 13, 77
Lincolnshire, 5, 15, 74, 75, 76. (*See* Swinethorpe)
Littleport, 74
London, Fulham, 81; Hammersmith, 81; Kensington, 87; Lambeth, 87; Westminster Abbey, 93, 94
Lynwood, Blankney, 5

Mablethorpe, 7
Manthorpe, Grantham, 48

Manton, Ruts., 75
Markham, East, Notts., 48
Melwood Park, 32
Messingham, 13

Newark-upon-Trent, Notts., 79
Newbold-upon-Avon, Warw., 75
Nocton, 33
Norwell, Notts., 69

Oxford, 94; St. Peters-in-ye-Bayly, 74

Pontefract, 5*
Poolham, 5

Ramsey, Hunts., 75
Rauceby, 60
Redforth, 18

Saxby (Saxilby), 77, 82
Scarle, North, 31, 60, 77, 80, 82
Sibson, Leics., 74
Spilsby, 50
Skellingthorpe (Skellingforth), 18, 43, 44, 45*, 48, 78*, 79*, 80, 83*
Southampton, St. Michael, 74
Spridlington, 81
Springthorp, 41
Stamford, St. George, 7
Stoneham, North, Southampton, 75
Stowerbridge, Worcs., 75
Swinethorpe, Lincs., 35, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 53, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 65, 67*, 69, 71*, 72, 77, 79, 80*, 84

Thorney, Notts., 79*, 82, 84
Thorp (Thorpe), 44, 63, 69, 82
Thorpe-in-the-Fallows, 32
Thorpe-on-the-Hill, 43, 69, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 84, 88, 90
Thurlby, 61
Torksey, 30, 79, 81

Waddington, 29, 69, 84
Washingley, Hunts., 32
Well, Lincs., 75
Westbrough, 78
West Indies, Grenada, 93
Whisby (Whisbey, Whisbie, Wisby), 16*, 17*, 18, 20*, 21*, 23, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 32*, 34, 37, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88, 89*, 90*, 91*
Wigsley, Thorney, Notts., 79
Wispington, 78
Witham, North, 30
Wood Plumpton, Lancs., 75
Wroot, Lincs., 74

Yaxley, Hunts., 60
Yorkshire, 5, 75

# INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[Irregularities.—(1) E . . ., ——, 2. Thos., 2 ; (2) . . . , ——, 2*, 10 ; My., 68 ; Rob., 10. (3) A stranger woman, 28.]


Abraham (Abrahã), Hamlet, 20, 23, 24, 27 ; Wm., 23
Adams, Eliz., 89 ; Grace, 82, 83, 89 ; Wm., 82, 89*
Adlesay, *see* Haddelsey
Aldridge, Chas., 62*
Allen, Wm., 83
Allwood (Allwoods), Jn., 83 ; Sar., 83 ; Thos., 80
Alvy, Marg., 40
Amcotts, Jn., 72 ; Rhoda, 72*
Anderson, Ann, 80 ; Wm., 80
Andrew (Andrews), Eliz., 64, 65*, 66*, 69 ; Han., 64, 66* ; Jn., 65, 80 ; Marg., 7 ; My., 10, 51, 52, 65, 94 ; Sar., 80 ; Sus., 52, 53, 54, 73 ; Thos., 64, 65*, 66*, 69 ; Wm., 7, 10, 49, 51, 52*, 53*, 73, 94
Anton, Bridg., 7, 13* ; Dor., 8, 13 ; Eliz., 30 ; Geo., 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 13*, 30 ; Jas., 9 ; Jane, 30 ; Jn., 9 ; Thos., 11, 13
Anylsey, Edne, 9 ; Rob., 9
Apreece, Rob., 32 ; Sar., 32
Armstrong, Eliz., 79 ; Frances, 71, 79 ; Han., 71 ; My., 78
Arrowsmith, Ann, 31, 32, 33*, 37, 39, 51, 67 ; Anth., 31*, 32, 33*, 38, 39, 42, 43, 52*, 54, 56, 57, 64, 66 ; Cath., 59*, 60, 62, 63, 65*, 66 ; Edw., 57, 58 ; Eliz., 33, 51, 53, 64, 66* ; Geo., 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61*, 65, 76* ; Jane, 56, 69 ; Jn., 31, 33, 42, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 93*, 64, 65*, 66* ; My., 38, 39, 42, 43*, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 61, 62, 65 ; Rob., 55*, 57*, 59 ; Sar., 59, 60, 67, 69, 76, 77 ; Sus., 54*, 55, 56*, 57*, 61, 63 ; Thos., 32 ; Wm., 35, 56, 63, 65, 67*, 69
Arthur, Dor., 11* ; Edw., 11*
Ashlin (Ashling) ; Ann, 81* ; Geo. 1
Ashton, Edw., 77 ; Eliz., 77
Astlin, Blythe, 44 ; Eliz., 44
Atkinson (Atkinsonne), Agn., 17 ; Alice, 18 ; Ann, 84 ; Edw., 33 ; Eliz., 14, 24, 29, 35, 70 ; Geo., 12 ; Hy., 15, 16, 18, 19 ; Isab., 16, 19 ; Jn., 11, 21, 70 ; Marg., 27, 28 ; My., 35, 70 ; Nic., 8, 11*, 12, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 24*, 25 ; Rebec., 17, 18, 29 ; Ric., 27, 28, 29, 33 ; Rob., 16 ; Sar., 27 ; Wm., 8, 15, 17, 24
Atterby, Marth., 42 ; My., 42 ; Rob., 42
Auckland, Jn., 91 ; Rebec., 91 ; Sar., 91* ; Wm., 91*
Audry (Audrie), Eliz., 25 ; My., 25* ; Ric., 25*, 26
Ayscough, Ann, 41 ; Edw., 41

Bacon, Eliz., 37 ; Jane, 78 ; Jn., 37
Badge (Bodg), Thos., 41*, 42
Badger, Arth., 7, 8* ; Bridg., 8*
Baines, Ann, 79 ; My., 17 ; Thos., 17, 79
Baker, Ann, 83, 89, 90, 91* ; Ann-Ward, 90 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jarvis, 83, 89, 90, 91* ; Jarvis-Young, 91 ; Marg., 27 ; My., 89 ; Ric., 27, 83, 90 ; Sar., 83
Baldin, Thos., 21
Balles, Ann, 3 ; Geo., 3
Barker, Ann, 3 ; Eliz., 39, 40 ; Honor, 22* ; Jane, 22, 24, 26, 54 ; My., 39, 40 ; Thos., 22*, 24, 39, 40
Barnes, Eliz., 60 ; My., 27 ; Ric., 27 ; Thos., 60
Barnet, Ann, 68*, 69, 77 ; Jn., 68, 69, 77 ; Sar., 69
Barnfield, Sam., 54
Bartle, Ann, 80
Bassett, J., 83
Baston, Jn., 82, 83
Bateman, Ann, 52 ; Jn., 52, 61, 62 ; Ric., 52
Baxter, Jas., 83 ; Sar., 83
Beaman (Beamon), Frances, 77 ; Geo., 81 ; My., 81 ; Rob., 77, 78
Becket (Beckett), Amy, 88 ; Ann, 81, 86, 87, 88 ; Geo., 86 ; Jos., 81, 86, 87, 88 ; My., 87 ; Millicent, 87 ; Wm., 87
Bee, Bartell, 13 ; Edw., 13 ; Eliz., 28 ; Han., 84 ; Jn., 84* ; My., 77 ; Thos., 77 ; Wm., 28

Bell, Elean., 48; Eliz., 27, 31; Jn., 27; Wm., 29, 34
Bellamie, Ann, 47; Nath., 47
Bernard, Jn., 60; Sar., 60
Berridge, My., 37
Bethell, Ralph, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13
Bettyson, Eliz., 33; Geo., 33*
Bilton, Eliz., 29*, 30*; Rob., 29; Sar., 29; Thos., 29*, 30
Birkitt, Bridg., 78; Jn., 78, 79*
Blackburne, Eliz., 34, 35, 36*, 37; Francis, 34, 35, 36*, 37; Geo., 34, 37; Wm., 35, 36
Blany (Blaney), Ann, 41, 47; Jn., 44; My., 44*; Rebec., 41; Ric., 35, 41
Blith (Blyth), Jn., 77; Marg., 77; My., 30
Bloodworth (Bludworth), Eliz., 40, 42; Jn., 40; My., 41; Ric., 40, 42*
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Ell., 16; Francis, 13, 16*; Isaac, 13; Jos., 16*; Luke, 51; My., 51
Bonner, Bridg., 58; Wm., 58*
Booker (Bowker), Eliz., 64, 67*; Jane, 60; Jn., 64, 67*; Wm., 67
Booth (Bouth), Ann, 61; Edw., 6; Ell., 3, 5; Eme, 4; Frances, 4; Hy., 50, 54, 58, 61*, 74*; Jn., 7, 22; Marg., 5, 14; My., 13, 22, 23; Pet., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13*; Ric., 10; Thos., 22, 23; Walt., 5
Borrowdalle, Ann, 12; Jn., 12
Boston, Jane, 45; Rob., 4*
Boswell (Boswel), Amy, 14; Eliz., 12; Hy., 12, 18; Jane, 21; My., 61; Thos., 61
Brewet, Alice, 70; Jn., 70*
Briggs (Brigges, Brigs), Bridg., 3; Eliz., 54; Eme, 3; Thos., 3, 9
Bright (Bryght), Alice, 5; Bridg., 4; Christian, 5; Jn., 1*; Marg., 1; Thos., 4
Brocklesby, Sar., 83
Bromby (Brumby), Jn., 67; Mart., 67; My., 67, 78, 79
Broughton, Rhoda, 72; (Sir) Thos., 72
Brown (Browne), Christoph., 45; Eliz., 7; Ell., 4; Frances, 4; Francis, 45*, 60, 62; Geo., 52; Jane, 45*; Jn., 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 52*, 55, 70, 74; Marg., 77; Marth., 70; My., 44*, 45*, 46, 48*, 52, 60; Sar., 70; Thos., 83; Wid., 74; Wm., 46, 55, 74, 84
Brownlows, Thos., 80
Bucher, Joan, 13
Bucknal, My., 79
Bug, Jn., 64
Burgh, Lord, Thos., 5
Burman, Marth., 69*; Wm., 69
Burre, Jn., 23; Marg., 23
Burstan, Eliz., 30; Geo., 30
Bustan (Buston), Ell., 27; Eliz., 33, 34, 36; Geo., 27, 28*, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39*; Jn., 37, 38, 39; My., 36, 37, 39, 40; Ric., 27; Wm., 33*, 34, 35
Buten, Marg., 6
Butson, Frances 9; Geo., 9
Bye, Ann, 12

Cade, Jn., 59; Jos., 59; My., 59
Caistor (Caister, Caster), Ann, 89; Ann (Daubney), 89; Eliz., 68, 69, 77; Jane, 82; Jn., 69; Thos., 68*, 69, 77*, 78
Calvart, Ann, 33
Caparn, J., 79
Cappe, Ann, 42; Nath., 42*
Carew, Ann, 18; Ric., 18
Carleton, Ann, 54*, 93; Mr, 57*; Wm., 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 73*, 74
Carrington, Eliz., 79; Wm., 79
Carter, Ann, 71; Barnard, 72, 84; Easter, 85*, 86, 87; Eliz., 26, 36, 72, 84, 92; Esth., 71*, 72, 80, 88, 91; Geo., 71, 87, 92; Han., 84, 85, 86; Jane, 72, 85; Jn., 84, 86; My., 70, 86; Rebec., 85; Ric., 68*, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 76, 80, 82*, 83*, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 88*; Rob., 26; Sar., 68, 69*, 70, 76, 88; Thos., 26; Wm., 36*, 84, 85, 92
Cartman, Eliz., 70, 78; Jane, 70; Jn., 70, 77, 78*; Matt., 78*, 79
Cartwright, Alice, 39; Ann, 68, 69, 70*; Carol. 70; Cath., 69; Charl., 68; Chas., 70; Christiana, 70; Geo., 39; Hugh, 68, 69, 70*; Wm., 70
Cary, Sir (Edw.), 5; Eliz., 5
Cauby, Ann, 83
Caudron, Eliz., 55; Jn., 55; Sar., 55
Cave, Agn., 16; Edw., 11, 12, 16*; Hy., 12; Jn., 14; Katerne, 11; Lucy, 14
Cawthorn, Eliz., 53; Jn., 53; My., 53
Caywood, Ann, 25
Chafer, Wm., 79, 80
Challant, Jn., 86; Sar., 86; Wm., 86
Chambers, Agn., 1, 13; Alex., 14, 22; Cath., 7; Eliz., 4; Geo., 36; Gilb., 2, 13, 14, 15, 19; Grace, 7, 17; Hy., 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 17, 18; Isab., 2; Joan, 10, 12, 13; Jn., 14, 21, 22; Ric., 19; Rob., 2*, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22
Chappel, Ann, 62
Chatterton, Jn., 77; My., 77

Chauntry (Chauntrey), Cath., 48 ; Jn., 48; Marg., 21 ; Rob., 48 ; Wm., 21
Cheales, My., 26; Rob., 26
Chevin, Ann, 38; Cath, 39* ; Ed., 43*; Jas., 39*, 43, 47, 57 ; My., 39, 43*, 47 ; Mr, 54 ; Wm., 38, 39, 40, 41, 43*, 47, 49, 50, 57*, 73*
Cholmley, Edet, 25 ; Marmaduke, 25
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 51 ; Bridg., 40 ; Eliz., 3, 40*, 42, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65 ; Geo., 59 ; Humph., 4, 8 ; Jane, 4 ; Jn., 51, 52; 53, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 65 ; My., 42, 56 ; Ric., 65 ; Rob., 40 ; Sar., 58 ; Thos., 57 ; Wm., 40, 42, 53
Clarson, Eliz., 81
Clay, Eliz., 69 ; Jn., 69
Clayton, Eliz., 20
Clements (Clemans, Clemonds, Clemons), Ann, 65, 67, 68*, 69, 70 ; Eliz., 55, 62, 67, 81, 86, 88 ; Jn., 70, 88, 89*, 90*, 91, 92 ; My., 55*, 57*, 62, 68, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 92 ; R., 70* ; Ric., 55*, 57, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 87, 89, 92* ; Rob., 86, 88 ; Sar., 70*, 71*, 78, 91 ; Thos., 68 ; Wm., 65, 68, 70, 81, 86, 91
Cliff (Cleffe, Clif, Cliffe, Clyff, Clyffe), Ann, 6, 67* ; Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 6 ; Jane, 9*, 31 ; Jn., 11, 26, 27*, 67* ; My., 67*, 77 ; Ric., 10*, 11 ; Rob., 6, 10, 26 ; Sar., 67, 82 ; Thos., 6, 9 ; Wm., 6*, 9, 10, 11*, 31, 77
Clift, Eliz., 53 ; Rob., 53 ; Sar., 53
Clifton, Ann, 55, 56 ; Eliz., 55*, 56*, 58*, 72 ; Jas., 72 ; My., 53* ; Rob., 55*, 56*, 58
Cobbin (Coben, Cobin), Eliz., 61 ; Jn., 4 ; My., 50, 57*, 58*, 61 ; Mordecai, 50, 57*, 58, 61 ; Sar. 57*
Cock (Cocke), J., 28 ; Jo., 28 ; Jn., 8, 28* ; Marg., 8
Cocking, Ann, 85 ; Jane, 85 ; Wm., 81, 82*, 85
Coddington, Ralph, 80 ; Sus., 82
Coe, Ann. 68 ; Jane, 64
Cogins, Wid., 26
Cogle, Ann, 65 ; Elean., 65 ; Thos., 65
Cole, Jn., 29 ; My., 29, 60
Colson, Jane, 36 ; Ric., 36, 40
Colton (Coulton), Thos., 26*; Wm., 26*
Coney (Conney), Ann, 39*, 44 ; Dor., 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45* ; Eliz., 27, 36 ; Jas., 45* ; Jn., 45* ; Sar., 27, 31, 43, 50 ; Wm., 27, 31*, 36, 39*, 40*, 41, 42*; 43, 44, 45*, 48
Cook (Cooke), Eliz., 36, 54 ; Jane, 6 ; Jn., 6 ; Marg., 62 ; My., 48 ; Wm., 36, 54, 79
Cooling (Coolin), Christoph., 8 ; Eliz., 69, 82 ; My., 80 ; Thos., 80
Coop, Bridg., 76
Cooper, Eliz., 44
Copeland (Cowpland), Eliz., 67 ; Thos., 38, 67
Corbett, Jn., 78
Cordy, Ann, 2 ; Geo., 2
Cottam, Wm., 24
Cousin, Leon, 52 ; My., 51
Cowley, Ann, 83
Cowper, Geo., 26
Cox, Sar., 69
Cracroft, Augusta, 94* ; Hy., 26 ; Jane, 24 ; Marth., 24, 25* ; Rob., 24*, 25*, 26, 94
Craile, Alex., 22
Craven, Ann, 26 ; Thos., 26
Crawshay, My., 32 ; Wm., 32
Cree, Thos., 23 ; Wm., 23
Croft (Crofte, Crofts), Eliz., 45 ; Jn., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 44, 45*, 46 ; Marth., 24 ; My., 25, 44, 45*, 46*, 49* ; Rob., 22 ; Thos., 23, 25
Crook (Crooke), Hy., 73 ; Jas., 73 ; Jn., 57, 61, 62*, 73* ; My., 61*, 62, 73* ; Mr, 75 ; Sam., 62, 73
Crossby, Jn., 80
Crosse, Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 25 ; Jn., 25*
Cubitt, Sar., 84
Curtiss (Curteus, Curtois), Agn., 16 ; Eliz. 16 ; My., 81 ; Ric., 79 ; Thos., 16

Dalton, Jn., 77
Daniell, Ann, 3 ; Eliz., 5 ; Francis, 6 ; Jas., 22, 26 ; Marg., 22 ; My., 23 ; Steph., 3*, 6, 8 ; Thos., 23 ; Wm., 26
Daubney (Daubeney), Ann., 89 ; Marth., 60, 74 ; Sus., 53 ; Wm., 56, 61, 74
Daunce, Marg., 43
Dawton, Alice, 20 ; Eliz., 25 ; Jn., 20, 23, 25, 26, 27 ; Wm., 23, 26
Day, Bridg., 42
Delaval (Delavel), Baron, 93 ; Jn., 65 ; (Sir) Jn.-Hussey, 71 ; Lord, 87* ; Soph., 71 ; (Hon.) Soph.-Ann, 87*. *See* Hussey Delaval.
Dene, Alice, 6
Denman, Ann, 83 ; Wm., 83
Dennett, Eliz., 11
Devereux, Hy., 71* ; Soph., 71
Dewick, Wm., 78
Dickinson (Dickinsonne), Eliz., 23, 25 ; Joan, 13 ; Jn., 13 ; Marg., 21, 23
Disnaye, Ann, 3 ; Syrach, 3
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Alice, 14 ; Ann, 82 ; Barthol., 19, 30 ; Benj. (?), 82 ; Eliz., 71, 90, 91 ; Esth., 14 ; Frances, 16 ; Grace, 28 ; Jane, 71, 72;

Jn., 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 21, 22; Marg., 3; My., 28, 30, 35, 82; Miller, 4; Ric., 15, 28*, 30, 35*; Rob., 17, 33, 71, 72, 80; Sar., 72; Seth, 82; Thos., 21, 90; Wm., 16, 19, 78, 90
Dobson, My., 80; Wm., 80.
Donaldson, Alex., 71; Jn., 71; Sar., 71
Donston (Danstone, Daunston, Daunstone, Donson), Ann, 63*, 65*, 66*, 67; Frances, 71, 79; Jas., 13; Jn., 63*, 65*, 66*, 67, 77, 78; Jos., 70; My., 63, 65*, 71, 78, 86; Rebec., 70; Ric., 13; Sar., 65, 67, 77; Thos., 70, 71, 79
Doufe (Duffe), Eliz., 3; Isab., 6, 13; Wm., 6, 9, 13
Dove, Dor., 27; Eliz., 20, 31; Geo., 51; Han., 78; Jas., 18, 21, 78; My., 51; Thos., 20
Drury (Drewry), Frances, 9; Han., 78; My., 63
Durance, —, 68; My., 68; Wm., 79
Dye, Bridg., 13, 40; Chas., 13, 28; My., 29

Easat (?), Jane, 86; My., 86
Eastland, Dor., 31
Eastwood, Ann, 35, 38; Eliz., 41*, 43, 45; Geo., 35*, 36, 38, 41, 43; Rebec., 35; Thos., 41*, 43, 50; Wid., 54; Wm., 29, 35
Eaton, Ann, 47
Elgie, Han., 80, 81
Ellet, My., 84
Ellis (Ellys), Ann, 51; Eliz., 34; Jn., 2; Ric., 34; Thos., 1; Wm., 34, 89
Esket, Ann, 4
Everell, My., 60; Sar., 62; Wm., 60

Fairley, Alex., 68, 77*; My., 68, 77; Thos., 68
Farcocke, Alice, 14; Ric., 14, 15; Thos., 15
Farmery, Thos., 77
Farnsworth, Dor., 51, 52, 53; Eliz., 53; Isaac, 51, 52, 53; Jos., 51; Sam., 52
Fawkes, Alice, 50
Fawvill, Chas., 39*; Eliz., 39*
Fenelay (Fenneley), Ann, 82; Eliz., 71, 83; Maria, 71; Thos., 71
Fenton, J., 83*, 84*; Thos., 43
Fenwick, Sar., 86
Fielding, Eliz., 25; Pet., 25
Figet, Rob., 26
Fisher, Abig., 57; Alex., 3; Isab., 17; Jas., 79*; Marg., 3; Rob., 57
Fitzwilliam, Bridg., 7; Wm., 7
Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 3, 4*; Edw., 2, 4; G., 1; Geo., 3; Gervis, 3; Humph., 1; Isab., 3; Jn., 3*, 4*, 5, 10; Marg., 5
Flintum, Elean., 27; Thos., 27
Floh (?) Frances, 6; Theophilus, 6
Footit, Chas., 29; Eliz., 29; My., 29
Ford, Jn., 78
Foreman, Ann, 59; My., 57, 58, 59*, 61; Thos., 57, 58, 59*, 61*; Wm., 58, 59, 61
Foster (Forster), Ann, 68; Chas., 68; Jane, 54; Thos., 54
Free, Ann, 3
Freeman, Esth., 12; Jane 6
Frere, Marg., 3
Friday, Rhoda, 81; Thos., 81
Frith (Freth, Fryth), Ann, 51, 52*, 56*, 58*, 59, 61, 63, 69; Dan., 6; Ed., 73; Edw., 45, 46, 50, 52; Eliz., 59, 69, 76, 82; Gervise, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 56*, 58*, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 69; Jane, 62; 73; Jn., 58; Jos., 82; My., 45*, 54, 58, 61; Rob., 56, 63; Tristram, 20; Wm., 20
Frothingham, Hy., 19; My., 19
Fulbeck, Anderson, 27; Eliz., 27
Fulstow, Eliz., 13; Jn., 5; Wid., 21
Furnis, Jn., 2; Wm., 2
Futter (?) Ric., 12; Rob., 12

Gamble, Eliz., 53; Jn., 49, 50; My., 49, 50; Ric., 49; Rob., 50; Thos., 53
Garret (Garrett), Ann, 46; Anth., 38; Eliz., 38; Jn., 44
Garsett, Ric., 1
Geffrey, *see* Jeffrey
Gervis (Gerves, Gervice), Bridg., 8; Eliz., 4, 7*; Esth., 12; Jas., 7; Rob., 12; Thos., 5; Wm., 4, 5, 7*, 8, 12*, 34. *See* Jarvis
Gibbons, Marg., 29; My., 77
Gibson (Gibsonne), Ann, 22, 47, 84; Eliz., 22, 82, 87; Jane, 21, 82, 88, 90*, 91, 95; Jn., 22*, 47, 58, 59, 84; Josh., 58, 59*, 60*; My., 58, 59*, 60*; Rog., 20; Thos., 21; Wm., 59, 82*, 83, 84, 88*, 90, 95*
Gilbert, Ann, 83, 90; Edw., 83, 90*; Eliz., 79; Geo., 78; Han., 81; Ric., 81, 83, 84*; Rob., 82; Wm., 79
Giles, Eliz., 79
Glasier (Glazier), Jane, 69, 76; Jn., 67, 76*; Jos., 67; Thos., 80
Goodwin (Goowin), Ann, 82; Jos., 82; Rebec., 80; Rob., 80
Goy, Wid., 74

Graham (Grayham, Greyham), Alice, 81; Ann, 86; Eliz., 90; Han., 82, 87, 91; Jn., 86*, 87, 88, 90*; Jos., 81; Maria, 90; My., 55, 81, 86*, 87*, 88*, 90*; Matt., 86; Sar., 88; Sus., 84, 87; Thos., 80; Wm., 83, 86, 87, 88
Gramay, Jn., 82
Granger (Grainger), Ann, 38, 43; Jn., 38, 43; Thos., 14*, 21
Grant, Ann, 31; Jn., 29, 31*; Wm., 33
Gree, My., 24; Thos., 24
Green (Greme, Grene), Alice, 5; Eliz., 4; Marg., 6; My., 87; Rob., 4, 6, 7
Greenwood, My., 84
Greswel, My., 24
Grime (Grimes), Ann, 49; Jane 61; Jn., 88, 89; My., 88*, 89; Wm., 89
Grove, Rob., 5
Grub (Grubb, Grube), Agn., 1; Alice, 40, 81; Ann, 36; Eliz., 42; Grace, 43; Hy., 34, 35*, 36, 38, 40*, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50; Jas., 40; Jn., 44, 81; My., 34*, 35*, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47; Wm., 35
Grundy, Sam., 82; Sar., 82
Guest, Jas., 48; My., 48
Gunby (Guby), Ann, 69; Anth, 77*, 78*, 79; Enoch, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 62; Jane, 59*, 60, 62; Jn., 59; My., 59, 79

Haddelsey (Adelsay, Adelsey, Haddlesay, Haddlesey), Ann, 35, 38; Edw., 20, 35, 37; Gertr., 22, 23; Thos., 18*, 20*, 21, 22*
Hague, Jn., 83; Sus., 83
Hales, My., 27, 30*; Rob., 27*, 28, 30*; Thos., 27, 28; Wm., 30
Hall, Christoph., 28; Eliz., 39, 69
Hammond, (Hamond), Edw., 29*, 31; Eliz., 57; Jn., 57; Mr, 63; Wm., 57*, 58, 61*, 62*, 63, 72, 74*, 93
Hanking, Ann, 83; Ric., 83
Hanson, My., 26; Wm., 26
Hardwick, Jn., 77; My., 77
Hardy, Eliz., 60, 68, 80; Geo., 67; Levi, 57, 67, 68; My., 56, 59, 60, 67, 68, 87; Thos., 59; Wm., 56*, 57, 59, 60
Hare (Haire), Ann, 48, 49; G., 81*; Geo., 80, 81, 85; Jn., 40, 41*, 42, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52; Marg., 40, 41*, 44; My., 48, 52; Rob., 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 73, 94; Sus., 50, 51*, 52, 73
Harger, Frances, 8, 13; Jn., 13; Ric., 8, 10*, 12, 13; Wm., 12
Harker, Eliz., 61
Harrison, Alice, 50; Ann, 81, 84, 87*, 88*; Dymoke, 77; Geo., 83, 85, 88; Han., 78; Jarvis, 72, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 89, 95; Jn., 9, 72*, 78, 80, 81*, 83, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88*, 89, 95; Jos., 85, 88; My., 72*, 77, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 89*, 95; Rebec., 72, 80, 85*, 86, 87, 88; Ric., 88; Sar., 72, 83, 84*, 85; Thos., 50; Wm., 72, 86, 88
Hartley, Sus., 79; Thos, 79
Harvy, Eliz., 90; Jas., 90*
Hath (Hathe), Ann, 22*; Eliz., 22; Frances, 22*; Hy., 22*
Hawstead, My., 33
Hayes (Hays), Dan., 57; Eliz., 17; Ric., 58; Sar., 57; Wm., 17
Hayward, Jn., 79; My., 79
Haywood, Edw., 55*, 57; Jane, 55, 57; Jn., 57
Heardson, Rhoda, 37; Tim., 37
Heath, Eliz., 15*; Hy., 1, 6*, 15*, 17*, 19, 21, 25; Isab., 6; Jane, 19; Marg., 5; Ric., 15; Rob., 1, 4, 17*
Heblethwaite (Hebblewhite), Abig., 51*; Ann, 90; Ric., 90; Steph., 51; Thos., 90
Hempsed, Joan, 5; Ric., 4; Rob., 4, 10; Sirach, 4
Henton, My., 54
Heseldine (Heseltine, Hesledine). Eliz., 41, 43; Nath., 43; Obadiah, 41, 43; Raphael, 14; Rob., 14, 41
Heselham, Eliz., 82
Hewitt (Hewit), Eliz., 71; Rob., 83; Sar., 83; Wm., 71
Hickes, Dr., 28
Hickson (Hicson), Ann, 4; Francis, 15; Jn., 23*
Hill, Ann, 89*; Christoph., 38*, 39; Eliz., 38, 39*, 41, 88, 89, 91; Jas., 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92*; Jn., 37, 87; Jos., 88; Marth., 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92; My., 37, 87, 88, 92; Sam., 89; Wm., 90
Hindes (Hinds), Hy., 65; Jn., 64; My., 56, 57*, 58, 62*, 64, 65; Wm., 56, 57, 58*, 62, 64, 65
Hitchin (Hitching), Ann, 65, 67*, 70; Elles, 57; Jane, 70, 71*, 78; Jn., 51, 57, 65, 70, 71*, 78; My., 51; Wm., 51, 57, 65, 67, 71
Hobs, Eliz., 53; Emmanuel, 53; Jn., 53
Hodgson, Eliz., 23; Petronel, 23*; Thos., 23*
Hodson, Eliz., 57; Frances, 78
Hollam, Jn., 13; Rob., 13
Hollingworth, Ann, 79
Hollis, Ann, 78
Holmes, Ann, 28, 31; Edw., 28, 29, 31*, 32; Hy., 35, 36; Jn., 33*, 36, 38*; Sar., 33, 36, 38, 80*; Wm., 38*

Holsworth, Jn., 21
Home, Hy., 10
Hoole (Hool, Houle, Hoyle), Eliz., 68, 76; Hugh, 64; Jane, 64, 68*, 69, 71, 76; Jn., 68; Matt., 68*, 69, 76*; My., 68*; Ric., 68*; Rowland, 84*; Thos., 11*; Wm., 68
Hopkins (Hopkin), —, 29; Ann, 57; Cath., 53; Jos., 84; Ric. 29; Sar., 57; Wm., 57
Hopkinson, Amy, 71*, 79; Ann, 64, 81, 92, 95; Eliz., 55, 63*, 65, 66*; Geo., 66, 71*, 79, 80*, 81, 82*, 83, 95; Han., 83*, 90*, 91*, 92; Jn., 59, 79; Jos., 83*, 90*, 91*, 92; My., 59, 91*; Sar., 55, 58, 59*, 63, 65, 90; Wm., 55, 58*, 59*, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66*, 71, 90
Horne, Eliz., 11; Grace, 8; Hy., 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; Jane, 7, 9; Joan, 12
Horner, Ann, 48; Jos., 48; Pet., 48
Hosler, Jn., 31
Houbs, Jn., 15; Wm., 15
Howard, —, 67; Ann, 65, 68*; Edw., 67; Eliz., 68; Jane, 67, 68; Jn., 65, 67*, 68*; My., 65, 67
Howell, Ann, 9; Bridg., 8; Jn, 8, 9
Howgate, Geo., 15
Howorth, Edw., 58, 63; Jane, 58, 63; Wm., 58*
Hoys (Hoyes), Abig., 45, 47; Ann, 49; Jane, 47, 48*, 49, 62; Jn., 49; My., 47, 49; Sar., 48; Thos., 45, 47*, 48*, 49, 54; Wid., 54
Hueson, Jn., 35*
Huddleston, Ann, 78; Geo., 2; Jn., 2*, 78
Hudson, Eliz., 31; Rob., 29, 31
Huggon, Jn., 81, 83; My., 81
Humphreys, Jn., 49; My., 49
Hurst, Eliz., 31; Wm., 31
Hurton, Ann, 70, 77; Bridg., 67, 68; Eliz., 67; Hy., 70; Jn., 70; My., 68, 70*, 77, 79; Ric., 70; Rob., 70*, 77; Rob.-P., 68; R.-P.. 67, 73, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*; Rob.-Pregion, 64, 78; Wm., 70
Hussey, Ann, 5; (Sir) Edw., 30; Eliz., 34*; (Lady) Eliz., 30; Rebec., 34; Rhoda, 72; Rob. 5, 30*; Sar., 34*; (Lady) Sar., 30*, 32*; Thos., 30, 34*; (Sir) Thos., 30*, 32*, 72*; Wm., 32*
Hussey-Delaval, Edw., 94; (Sir) Jn., 65, 93. *See* Delaval
Huton, Eliz., 4; Matt., 4

Ingham (Ingã, Inggam, Inggham, Inggom, Inghã, Ingram), —, 18; Edw., 40*, 41*, 43, 47*, 49, 51; Eleazar, 49; Eliz., 9, 16, 18*; Esth., 14; Hy., 9*, 11, 12, 14*, 16; Jane, 16*, 27, 47*, 49, 64; Joan, 10; Jn., 12; Marg., 11; My., 40*, 41, 43*, 47, 60; Ric., 10*, 13; Rob., 16, 18, 19; Wm., 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 16, 19

Jackson, Ann, 43; Eliz., 20, 56; Francis, 6, 7; Grace (?) 7; Joan, 7; Jn., 6, 7*, 20*; My., 20; Thos., 56; Wm., 43
Jadis, Jn.-Godf.-Maximilian, 87; (Hon.) Soph.-Ann, 87*
Jaques, My., 81
Jarvis (Jervis, Jervise), Augusta, 94; Bridg., 20, Carol.-Ann, 94; Chas.-M.-G., 78*, 94; Emily, 94; Geo.-Ralph-Payne, 94; Hy.-Geo., 93; Jas., 19; Wm., 17, 19, 22. *See* Gervis
Jeffarson (Jeferson, Jefferson), —, 19; Curtois, 45; Eda, 44; Edith, 41; Eliz., 41, 45, 62; My., 19, 69; Pet., 19; Shute, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21*; Wm., 41, 45, 62, 63
Jeffrey (Geffrey, Jeffry), Barthol., 4; Eliz., 18; My., 4; Ralph, 17
Jessop, Ric., 86
Johnson (Johnston, Jonson, Jonsson), Alice, 40; Abig., 39*; Ann, 3, 35, 55, 70, 77, 84, 91, 92; Benj., 28; Edw., 29; Eliz., 18, 28, 36; Fortunatus, 64, 66*, 67; Geo., 71, 92; Grace, 83, 90, 91; Hy., 3, 4; Humph., 48; Jane, 34, 66*; Jn., 27, 66, 70*, 71*, 78, 79, 84, 91, 92; Jos., 64, 67, 68*, 71; Marg., 6, 33; My., 64, 68, 70*, 71*, 78, 89, 91; Nic., 9; Pet., 18, 19, 20; Ric., 18; Rob., 6, 40; Sus., 19, 20, 35, 91; Thos., 31, 35, 41; Wid., 49; Wm., 9, 18, 33, 34*, 39, 54, 66, 71, 83, 90*
Jollands, Jn., 56

Keale (Keele), My., 15, 22; Ric., 15, 19; Thos., 19, 22
Keep (Keepe), Dor., 27, 30, 35; Geo., 33*, 34*, 35; Hy., 27, 32, 35*; Marg., 33; My., 31, 32; Ruth, 33, 34*; Wm., 29, 34
Kelsey, Alice, 84; Eliz., 84
Kemp, Jn., 35; Marg., 35
Kent, Geo. Davies, 83*, 84*
Keye, My., 61
Kiddar (Kidder), Jn., 20; Marg., 22
Kime, Sar., 49

Livesey – see Levesley.

King, Ann, 18, 27 ; Chas., 25, 26, 27 ; Eliz., 26 ; Jn., 25
Kingston, Hy., 9* ; Jn., 9*
Kirby, Jn., 78 ; Marg., 78 ; Wm., 78
Kirchival. My., 60
Kirk (Kirke), Elean., 48 ; Eliz., 86, 91* ; Eliz. (Dewick), 91* ; Jn., 48 ; My., 92 ; Sar., 90, 92 ; Wm., 90*
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitching), Courteous, 23 ; Ell., 19 ; Esth., 19 ; Jn., 71 ; My., 23, 71, 79 ; Ric., 19*, 23*, 24 ; Rob., 24 ; Thos., 71, 79
Knight (Night), Ann, 3 ; Jane, 7 ; My., 3, 4
Knolls, Jane, 31

Laister, Sar., 84, 92 ; Wm., 84, 92*
Lamb, Eliz., 36* ; Ric., 36
Langham (Sir), Jn., 30 ; Sar., 30
Langwath, Pet., 18 ; Steph., 18
Lark, Thos., 3
Laughton, My., 51
Lawson (Lowson), Bridg., 42 ; Eliz., 6, 10, 11, 16 ; Jn., 3, 6 ; My., 17 ; Nic., 8, 17 ; Ric., 11, 17* ; Steph., 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11*, 13, 15, 16, 17 ; Thos., 4, 42 ; Wm., 13
Lawton (Lowton), Ann, 40 ; Bridg., 20 ; Jane, 45 ; Jn., 40 ; Jos., 40 ; Thos., 20
Leary (Learie), Ann, 26 ; Jane, 26 ; My., 26 ; Ric., 26*
Leavers, Eliz., 14 ; Marg., 26 ; Thos., 14
Leck, Geo , 28
Lednam, Ann, 4, 10 ; Eliz., 11, 13, 16, 17* ; Geo., 4, 6, 7, 11*, 13, 17*, 20, 21, 22 ; Isab., 16 ; Jacob., 20 ; Nath., 22 ; Rob., 12, 16 ; Thos., 19* ; Wid., 22* ; Wm., 21, 22
Lee, Christoph., 31, 47, 48* ; Eliz., 41, 49 ; My., 31, 48, 49 ; Rebec., 44 ; Ric., 49
Legeard (Ledgard, Ledguard, Leguard), Edm., 65*, 68* ; Eli, 65*, 68 ; Eliz., 68 ; Rob., 65*, 68*
Leigh, My., 24 ; Pet., 24
Levesley (Lyvesey, Lyvesly), Jn., 15*, 18 ; Wm., 18
Liller, Asher, 80 ; Josh., 68 ; Prud., 68
Linten (Lenten, Lentin, Lenton, Lintin), Ann, 7, 59, 77 ; Eliz., 57, 60, 63, 66 ; Frances, 57, 58, 59*, 69 ; Geo., 59, 68* ; Jn., 6 ; Ric , 73 ; Sam., 63*, 66* ; Wid., 73, 74 ; Wm., 55, 57, 58*, 59*, 61, 62*
Lisseter, Jn., 83
Lister, Alice, 22 ; Ann, 84 ; Christoph , 23 ; Geo., 22, 23 ; Jn., 23*, 24 ; Thos., 84
Litster, Ann, 20 ; Jn , 20, 21 ; My., 21 ; Ric., 21 ; Sar., 21
Little, Ann, 80 ; Jn., 80
Longbottom, Sar., 78
Longmate (Longmaid), Barak., 46 ; Eliz., 57 ; Jas., 45, 57 ; Jane, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 50, 58 ; Jn., 44, 50 ; My., 46, 47, 59, 60, 63 ; Ric., 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 50, 58, 59, 60, 62 ; Rob., 44, 59 ; Wm., 46*
Lowe, Alice, 41 ; Ric., 29
Ludlum (Ludlums), Jn., 13*, 14 ; Wm., 14
Lumb, Ann, 84 ; Wm., 84
Lunne (Lun), Abig., 43, 45 ; Alice, 37, 40 ; Eliz., 42* ; Joan, 37 ; Jn., 43, 55 ; My., 37 ; Rob., 36, 37, 40*, 42, 43, 45
Lyley, My., 77
Lyon, Ann, 92 ; Jn., 83 ; My., 81 ; Sar., 84, 92 ; Thos., 79 ; Wm., 84, 92

Mabbat, Ann, 36 ; Ell., 34, 35 ; Eliz., 34, 35, 40 ; My., 32*, 33, 34* ; Wm., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38 ; Winif., 33
Mackinder (Makander, Makinder), Ann, 88 ; Chas., 76, 88 ; Thos., 15 ; Wm., 88
Maltbye, Ann, 14 ; Jn., 14
Mandavill, Alice, 68 ; Ann, 68
Mansford, Dav., 71 ; Eliz., 31 ; M., 71 ; My., 71
Marcham, Jas., 80
Marsh (March, Marshe), Eliz., 7 ; Isab., 6, 7 ; Jn., 24 ; Ric., 7* ; Thos., 24
Marshall, Eliz., 83 ; Grace, 78 ; My., 35
Martin, Jn., 54* ; Sar., 54
Mason, Ann, 46 ; Eliz., 41 ; Jn., 46 ; My., 61 ; Thos., 41
Mat, Geo , 2
Maw, Eliz., 77
Meinsford, My., 69
Mering (Meryng, Miring), Bridg., 3 ; Edm., 6* ; Edw., 3
Miles, Han., 82 ; Thos., 82 ; Wm., 82
Millington, Eliz., 21
Milnes, (Millins, Millns Milns), —, 70 Ann, 70, 71* ; Elean, 71 ; Eliz., 31, 71, 86 ; Han., 70*, 71*, 78, 81* ; Jn., 70*, 71* ; My., 71 ; Sar., 71* ; Sus., 71 ; Thos., 31, 71 ; Wm., 70*, 71*, 78, 79
Mimmack (Mimecks, Mimick), Ann, 71*, 72*, 82, 85, 86*, 88*, 89, 91 ; Barnard, 71*, 72, 83*, 85, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95 ; Charl., 88 ; Eliz., 90, 91*, 92 ; Esth., 80 ; Geo., 88 ; Han., 72, 90 ; Job., 71 ; Jn., 86,

90; Maria 89; My., 85; Sar., 72; Sus., 91; Thos. (Gibson), 90; Wm., 86, 91, 92
Mitchell (Michell), Geo., 4, 25; Jane, 22; Jn., 24; My., 24; Thos., 4, 21
Moody, Eliz., 83; Rob., 83
Moore, Ann, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 43*, 54; Bridg., 38; Cath., 37, 45; Eliz., 29, 31, 32*; Han., 40; Marg., 40, 41; My., 43*; Rhoda, 31; Sar., 39; Thos., 42; Wm., 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*
Morton, Joan, 13; My., 82, 83; Wm., 13
Moss, Cath., 91, 92; Edw., 90; Francis, 90*, 91*, 92; Geo., 92; Hy.-Clark, 91; Mich., 91; Rebec., 90*, 91*, 92; Ric., 91, 92; Wm., 90
Moxon, Rob., 54
Murray, Andr., 78

Neale, Ric., 22
Needham, Ann, 80; My., 81
Nelson, Eliz., 31, 48; J., 81; Thos., 48
Nettleship, My., 30
Nevell, Frances, 3; True, 3
Nichols *als.* Nicholson, —, 20; Rob., 20
Nicholson, Christoph., 78; Geo., 17; Marg., 43; My., 47, 80; Thos., 43, 47; Wm., 47
Nicholson, Nichols *als.*, —, 20; Rob., 20
Noble, Cath., 53; Francis, 53
Nocton, T., 81*, 82*; Thos., 81, 82*
Notingham (Nottingh.), Eliz., 56; My., 60
Norris, My., 79; Wm., 79

Oakland, —, 70; Wm., 70
Odor, My., 23; Ric., 25; Wm., 23
Oldring, Isab., 23
Onyon, Geo., 44; My., 44, 45
Ostler, Marg., 28
Othen, My., 54; Wm., 54

Pacy (Pacey, Pacie), Alice, 6, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39; Ann, 18, 33, 35, 36, 37*, 39, 42, 47, 53; Anth., 6; Edw. 41; Eliz., 18, 21, 33*, 37, 38; Isab., 23, 25; Jn., 14, 20, 21*, 33*, 37*, 38*, 39, 42, 44, 47; Marg., 27, 37, 44; My., 34, 39, 44; Rob., 35, 37*, 38, 39, 44, 47*; Thos., 18*, 23, 25*; Wid., 43, 44, 49, 52; Wm., 33*, 34, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 43
Page, Christian, 60
Paggat, Ell., 1; Rob., 1
Pallyng, Ric., 1
Parker, Ann, 83; Eliz., 95; Ric., 84, 95; Rob., 67; Sar., 83; Wm., 91, 95
Parre (Pare), —, 16; Isab., 6; Jn., 17*, 20; My., 20; Ric., 16; Rob., 16
Parsons, Ann, 4; Ric., 4, 13
Peacock (Peacok), Eliz., 90; Han., 81, 82, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 95; Hy., 86; Jane, 87, 88, 95; Jn., 81*, 83*, 84, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 95; Jos., 89; My., 91; Rhoda, 83, 89*, 90, 91*; Thos.-Portes, 91; Wm., 87, 91
Peck (Pecke), Ann, 37; Cath., 37, 40; Jas., 37, 40, 46; Jn., 40; Ruth, 61
Pears, Wm., 79
Pedge, Eliz., 80
Peel (Peele, Peell), Eliz., 60; Frances, 8; Thos., 7
Pell, —, 2; Ann, 4, 36; Eliz., 37; Thos., 2
Pickworth, Alice, 68, 81; Amy, 67, 79; Ann, 48, 66, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 80, 89, 95; Benj., 69, 81, 91, 95; Dav., 67; Edw., 70; Eliz., 46, 67, 82; Hy., 50, 62, 68; Jane, 46*, 47, 48*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 62, 64, 67, 74; Jn., 48, 64*, 65* 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 94; Jos., 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 61, 64, 66, 68, 74, 80, 88; Marg., 68; Mk., 68; My., 53, 64, 65, 66*, 69; Thos., 67; Wm., 50, 51, 52
Pince, Ric., 7; Syb., 7
Pinchbeck (Pinchbecke), Eliz., 50; Jane, 46
Pinder, Ann, 82
Pitmor, Jn., 25
Place, Eliz., 18; Wm., 18
Plummer, Ann, 83
Pollard, Eliz., 13; Ric., 14*, 15*
Pondman, Ann, 47; Dan., 47*
Poole, Ann, 29; Francis, 29
Popple (Poppel), Christoph., 3; Eliz., 15; Hy., 15; Marg., 3
Portes (Portis), Ann, 68, 80, 81*; Elean., 68, 69*, 70*, 81, 87; Eliz., 70, 81*, 82; Jane, 70, 81*, 82; Rhoda, 70, 81; Wm., 68, 69, 70*, 76, 77*, 78, 79
Prayday, Rhoda, 83
Preston, Ann, 35, 37*; Eliz., 36; Geo., 36*, 37*, 39, 40, 49; My., 36*, 37*, 38
Prestwood (Preswood), —, 68; Ann, 33, 68, 69*, 70*; Eliz., 33, 70; Geo., 33; My., 68; Thos., 69, 70*, 77
Priestley, Eliz., 24; Thos., 24, 25
Prior, Eliz., 3; Ric., 3
Pulfrey, Cath., 45; Wm., 45

Pye, Cath., 55*, 56*, 57; Marth., 56; My., 56; Thos., 55, 56*, 57*
Pyell, Hy., 1; Thos., 1
Pygott, Ann, 41

Quillam (?), Jn., 11
Quip, Eliz., 61; Jn., 61

Ramsdale, Sus., 55
Rawby, Ann, 32, 35; Eliz., 32, 35; Francis, 34; Ric., 31, 32, 34, 35
Rawden (Rawdens, Rawdin, Rawdins), Ann, 50, 63; Jn., 53*; Marg., 38; Sar., 50*, 51*, 53*, 60; Wm., 50*, 51*, 53*
Rawood, Eliz., 83*
Rawson, Ann, 41, Christoph., 88; Eliz., 72*, 80*, 84, 85*, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90; Geo., 68*, 76*, 84; Jn., 85; Jos., 89; Mk., 88; My., 68, 72, 86*; Matt., 90; Rebec., 68, 72, 76*, 80; Rob., 89; Wm., 68, 72*, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90
Rayner (Raynor), Eliz., 82; Han., 82, 83, 89; Jn., 80*, 82*, 90
Rees, Thos., 82*, 83*
Richardson (Rychardson), Alban, 1; Ann, 12, 35, 36; Geo., 16; Jane, 8, 52; Jn, 12; My., 35, 36, 49, 77; Ric., 11, 50, 77*; Rob., 8, 11; Sus., 49, 50, 52; Thos., 49, 50, 52; Wm., 35, 36, 77
Richmond, Jn., 84; My., 84
Ridge, Alice, 39; Edw., 80, 81
Ridiard, Edw., 9; Jn., 14; Marg., 14; Ric., 9
Ridsley, Eliz., 18
Rimill, Alice, 5
Rimington, —, 85; Jn., 85
Rippley, Wm., 23
Robb, My., 80
Robinson, Eliz., 53, 54, 56, 57*; Jn., 18, 53, 54*, 56, 57; Jordan, 18, 25; Rob., 53; Wm., 56
Robothom, Eliz., 42; Matt., 42
Rockley, Anth., 26; Jn., 3; Marg., 16*; Wid., 16*
Roe (Rowe), —, 95*; Eliz, 85; Jn., 70, 72*, 80, 82, 85*, 86, 88*, 95*; My., 72, 80, 85*, 86, 88*, 90, 95*; Rob., 86; Sar., 88*; Thos., 88*; Wm., 70, 85
Rose (Roase, Rosse), Eliz., 34*, 51; Rebec., 60; Thos., 31, 32, 34*, 51*
Rawlinson, My., 30; Ric., 30
Rumball, Ann, 9; Nic., 9
Russell, Dav., 54; Eliz., 73; Emmanuel, 54, 73; Jane, 8
Ryall, My., 9

Saddler, Eliz., 6
Sales, Ann, 41; Jn., 41
Salmon, Eliz., 69; Wm., 69
Samson, Bridg., 43
Sanderson, Edw., 1; Frances, 33; Hy., 1
Saule, Wm., 27
Savile, Ann, 5; Eliz., 5; Jn, 5*; Lord, 5*; Thos., 5*
Scarliff (Scarcliffe, Scarliffe, Scartlif), Ann, 80, 86; Geo., 88; Jn., 81, 87, 88*; My., 81, 86, 87, 88*; Soph., 88; Sus., 79; Wm., 80, 86, 87
Scatliff (Scatliffe), Jn., 89*, 91; My., 89*, 91*
Scofield, Ann, 80
Scrimshaw, Eliz., 79
Seaton, Eliz., 66; Waite, 66
Seels, Ann, 56
Selby (Silbie, Silby), Alice, 6; Jas., 81; My., 81; Rob., 24; Wm., 24, 26
Sellers, Marth, 63
Sewell, Wm., 24
Seymour, My., 42
Sharpe, Ell., 1
Shaw, Eliz., 50; Hy., 69; My., 49*, 50, 69; Rob., 76; Wm., 29, 49, 50
Sheares, Jn., 2; Ric., 2
Shepheard (Sheppard, Shepperd), Ann, 51; Eliz., 17; Jn., 3; Jonah, 51; Ric., 21; Rob., 17, 19, 20; Thos., 8, 19, 20; Wm., 51
Shepherdson (Shepardson, Shephardson), Barb., 30; Jane, 36; Jarvis, 31; Jo., 28; Jn., 30, 31, 35, 38, 39; Wm., 30, 43
Sheriff (Sheriffe), Ann, 24; Gertr., 23; Jn., 23, 24, 25*; Ric., 25
Shorer (?), Mich., 5
Short (Shorte), Ann, 9*; Bridg., 43; Dav., 2; Ell., 2; Eliz., 9*, 89; Hy., 10*; Isab., 10, 11; Jn., 88; My., 88; Sam., 88; Wm., 8, 14*, 16, 43
Sicer, Jane, 47
Siddons, Han., 90*; Wm., 90
Sikes, Jos., 79; My., 79
Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Alice, 40; Ann, 63*, 64, 66*, 67*, 94, 95; Jn., 40; Jn.-Millns, 67; Jos., 56, 63*, 64*, 66*, 67*, 94*, 95; Thos., 66; Wm., 40
Singleton, Marth., 63; My., 63; Wm., 63, 64
Sipsey, Ric., 69
Skelton, Geo., 26*, 27; Jn., 44; Marg., 44; Pet., 44

Smalley, Eliz., 57 ; Jos., 74 ; Rebec., 44, 57, 60, 74 ; Sam., 44, 51
Smith (Smyth), Alice, 15 ; Ann, 33, 34, 53, 55, 63, 69, 84 ; Anth., 33 ; Augustine, 30, 33, 34 ; Benj., 71, 89 ; Bridg., 23 ; Edw., 10, 11, 37* ; Eliz., 10, 31, 37, 39, 48, 53* ; Esth., 53, 54; Geo., 23*, 25, 26, 53*, 71 ; Hamlet, 23 ; Hy., 78 ; Jas., 39, 40 ; Jane, 27, 82 ; Jn., 2, 10*, 29*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 40, 55, 89 ; My., 29, 32, 33, 44, 89 ; Rhoda, 31 ; Ric., 53*, 54*, 73 ; Rob., 10*, 32 ; Sar., 25, 26, 71 ; Sus., 2 ; Thos., 11, 63, 69, 82 ; Wid., 48, 54 ; Wm., 37, 39, 40, 48*, 84
Snell, Eliz., 79 ; Thos., 79
Spafford, My., 50
Sparling (Sparlyng) Ann, 15* ; Dor., 13 ; Edw., 11, 14, 15* ; Frances, 14 ; Nic., 11 ; Ric., 15*
Spittlehouse (Spittlehus), Ann, 67*, 77, 89 ; Eliz., 64, 66*, 67 ; Jn., 64*, 66*, 67*, 77, 78*, 79*, 86 ; My., 66, 77 ; Rob., 67, 76, 77, 87
Spray, Ann, 50 ; Jn., 50 ; Thos., 49, 50
Stabler (Stabeler), Eliz., 12, 21 ; Francis, 31 ; Geo., 20 ; Jn., 20 ; Rob., 12, 21
Stainfield, Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 82 ; Sam., 83 ; Thos., 82
Stamper, Marg., 23, 26 ; Rog., 3, 23, 24 ; Valentine, 3, 5
Standish, Ann, 9
Stanhope, Ann, 32 ; Jn., 32
Stanley, Ann, 46 ; Jn., 46 ; Wm., 46*
Stapeler, Ric., 14 , Rob., 14
Starkey, Geo , 89 ; J—, 89 ; Mk., 82, 88*, 89 ; My., 82, 88, 89
Staveley, Agn., 17 ; Ell., 16 ; Eliz., 16 ; Marg., 17 ; Ralph, 16 ; Rob., 16*, 17*, 22
Steades, Wm., 27
Steedman, Ann, 91*, 92 ; Benj., 91 ; Jonath., 91*, 92* ; My., 91
Stenhouse, Rob., 81, 82
Stevenson, Wm., 79
Stockdale, Rebec., 80
Stockton, Rebec., 80
Stonehouse, Rob., 89
Story (Storey), Jane, 45 ; Josh., 41
Stow, Eliz , 31, 35 ; Jn , 31, 35
Stox, Eliz., 80 ; Jn., 80
Storre, Dav., 32, 33, 44 ; Edw., 29 ; Eliz., 47 ; Frances, 33 ; Goodith, 29* ; Joan, 32
Streets, Frances, 64
Sussex, Earl of, 5*
Sutton, Ann, 91* ; Christoph., 91
Swan, F., 81 ; Francis, 79
Swingler, Jn., 62
Swinsco, My., 23 ; Wm., 24

Tate, Eliz., 77
Tavernor, Ann, 41 ; Thos., 41
Taylor (Tailor, Talor, Tayler), Agn., 16 ; Alice, 14, 16 ; Ann, 54, 94 ; Cath., 18* ; Eliz., 79 ; Isab., 4 ; Jane, 7, 30 ; Jn., 4, 82 ; My., 18, 79 ; Rob , 23, 54, 94 ; Sus., 82 ; Thos., 5, 7, 15*, 18*
Telor (Tealor), Geo., 4 ; Hy., 5* ; Jn., 4, 5 ; Rob., 7
Tempell, Ann, 3, 4, 6 ; Geo., 3, 4*, 5, 6
Temston, Magd., 10 ; Wm., 10
Tendall, Thos., 5
Tether, Marg., 78
Tew, Jn., 3
Thacker, Wm., 82
Theaker, Ed., 44, 47 ; Edw., 37 ; My., 37
Thermer, Jn., 56
Thickstone, Eliz., 50 ; Jn., 50
Thimelby, Ann, 5 ; Matt., 5
Thorpe (Thorp, Throp), Alice, 42, 65 ; Anth , 66 ; Eliz., 53, 60* ; Ell., 3 ; Jn., 60, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 66* ; My., 60, 61, 63, 65 ; Ric., 42 ; Sar., 64*, 66* ; True, 3 ; Wm., 64
Till, Ann, 90 ; Eliz., 68, 70 ; Jos., 65, 68*, 70 ; Jud., 60*, 65 ; Sar., 68 ; Sus., 70 ; Thos., 60*, 65, 70*, 89 ; Wm., 68
Tomleson, Edm., 5 ; Eliz., 5
Tompson, Jn., 71 ; Sar., 71
Towning, Jonath., 58, 60 ; My., 58 ; Rebec., 58, 60
Trainer, Ed., 74
Trawler, Eliz., 59 ; My., 59
Trawley, My., 68
Tubb, Ann, 35 ; Jn., 35
Turgoose (Torgoose), —, 65 ; Eliz., 65, 72*, 85* ; Han., 72, 85, 86 ; Jos., 72 ; Thos., 65, 72*, 85* ; Wm., 85
Turner, Eliz., 76 ; Jn., 53 ; Rob., 76
Tuxford, Anth., 77 ; Eliz., 60, 65* ; Jn., 60, 65, 77 ; Sar., 60
Tuxforth, Jn., 23 ; Mark, 25 ; Rob., 25
Tuxworth, Geo., 20 ; Jn., 20
Twidall, Ann, 27 ; Jane, 27, 28 ; Jos., 27
Tybings, Isab., 11 ; My., 11 ; Wm., 11*
Tymson, Matt., 14

Ufton, Eliz., 64
Union, George, 38
Upton, Eliz., 52 ; Thos., 52*

Valentine, Geo., 68 ; My., 68
Varlah, Abig., 57, 61 ; Chas., 57, 60, 62 ; Eliz., 57, 60, 62 ; Martha, 60 ; Wid., 74
Varlow, Chas., 55, 63 ; Eliz., 63 ; My., 55 ; Thos., 50, 52, 63
Vessey, Eliz., 20
Vickars (Vickers), Eliz., 80, 83 ; Rob., 80

Waddington (Waddinton), Edw., 60 ; Francis, 22 ; Jas., 19 ; Jn., 17, 19, 21*, 22 ; Marth., 60 ; My., 49 ; Millic., 52, 53 ; Thos., 49, 53 ; Wm., 49, 52*, 53
Wade, Jn., 42 ; My., 42
Walker, —, 2, 18, 19 ; Alice, 4 ; Ann, 14 ; Eliz., 5 ; Isab., 3, 11 ; Jn., 61 ; Marg., 1 ; Pet., 1 ; Ric., 14 ; True, 3 ; Wm., 3, 5, 18, 19
Walkerley, Thos., 7
Walton, Ann, 3
Ward, —, 71*; Ann, 65, 71, 72, 83 ; Cath., 23 ; Chas., 82, 85*, 86 ; Dav., 86 ; Edd., 82 ; Edw., 60, 65*, 66*, 67, 69, 70*, 71*, 72*, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 90*, 95* ; Eliz., 24, 60, 71, 72*, 79*, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 95 ; Frances, 65, 66*, 67*, 69, 70, 77 ; G., 72 ; Geo. 71 ; Grace. 70*, 71*, 78, 82, 95 ; Hy., 24, 26, 87 ; Jas., 65, 72, 85 ; Jane, 69 ; Jn., 66, 70, 77, 81 ; My., 81*, 85, 87 ; Nathan., 71 ; Rebec., 65 ; Ric., 23, 24 ; Rob., 72 ; Sar., 72, 82, 83 ; Thos., 71* ; Wm., 26, 66, 69, 70, 82
Warrener, Ann, 56 ; Jn., 56
Warry, Ann, 4 ; Jn., 4
Wass, Edw., 68 ; Eliz., 68, 69, 76 ; Jane, 69 ; Jn., 68, 76*, 77
Watkinson (Watkenson), Eliz., 51 ; Isab., 10 ; Jn., 77*
Watson, Alice, 81 ; Eliz., 82, 88 ; Jas., 88 ; Jn., 81 ; My., 82 ; Rob., 82, 88
Watterton (Waterton), Edw., 14 ; Eme, 10 ; Ric., 8* ; Thos., 8*, 10, 12, 14 ; Wm., 12, 18
Weddoson, Edm., 3 ; Eliz., 3
Welburne, Marg., 23
Wells, Eliz., 78 ; My., 81 ; Wm., 81
West, Ann, 46 ; Ell., 46, 48 ; My., 36, 48, 57 ; Wm. 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57*, 73
Weston, Elean., 27
Whaley, Frances, 78 ; Francis, 78
Wheatley, Benj., 71 ; Eliz., 71 ; Han., 71, 72 ; Matt., 86
White, Ann, 84, 89 ; Ann-Bingham, 89
Whiteley (Whitley), Ann, 70 ; Jn., 70, 78 ; My., 70, 78
Whittington, Ric., 23*, 26
Whitworth, Ann, 82 ; Wm., 82
Wightman, Ann, 53, 54 ; Eliz., 53 ; Humph., 53, 54
Wilcock (Willcock, Wilcox), Han., 70, 81, 85 ; Han.-Peacock, 95 ; Hy., 69*, 70, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 95* ; Jane, 69, 70, 77, 95* ; Jane-Peacock, 85
Wildbore (Wyldbore), Christoph, 5 ; Marg., 6
Wilkinson (Wilkisson), —, 64 ; Ann, 44, 45, 59, 63, 77 ; Anth., 55, 64 ; Bridg., 76, 78 ; Christian, 59*, 60, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66 ; Ed., 61 ; Edw., 53*, 55*, 56*, 58* ; Eliz., 51, 55, 84 ; Geo., 46, 56, 77*, 79 ; Han., 81 ; Isaac, 46, 47 ; Jn., 30, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 51, 53, 56, 67, 81 ; Josh., 84 ; Marg., 67 ; My., 30, 45, 46*, 47, 53*, 55*, 56*, 58*, 61, 62*, 67, 94 ; Noah, 59, 62 ; Ric., 55, 56*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66 ; Sar., 84 ; Sus., 84 ; Wm., 44, 58*, 64, 66, 76, 77, 84, 94 ; Winif., 56
Willeforce, W., 2
Williams, Jn., 30 ; Marg., 30 ; Sar., 30
Williamson, Eliz., 20 ; Frances, 70 ; Wm., 20, 70
Willoughbie, Eliz., 18
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Alice, 12 ; Andr., 4, 13 ; Ann, 48 ; Cath., 7, 23 ; Edet, 25 ; Eliz., 71 ; Eme, 4 ; Geo., 64 ; Jas., 48 ; Jane, 4 ; Jn., 11, 12, 14*, 15, 17, 21 ; Lucy, 14* ; My., 48 ; Mr, 64 ; Ric., 71 ; Rob., 7 ; Sar., 15, 17 ; Wm., 28
Winne (Wine, Winn, Wyne, Wynne), —, 20 ; Ann, 43 ; Cath., 42, 43* ; Edm., 13 ; Eliz., 16*, 42, 43 ; Jn., 42, 43* ; Ric., 13*, 16, 19 ; Wid., 20 ; Wm., 13
Winter, Jn., 49 ; Sar., 49
Wistoe, Sar., 82
Withers, —, 71 ; Eliz., 71 ; Han., 72 ; Jn., 72
Witt (Wytte), An, 3 ; Elean, 10 ; Hugh, 9 ; Wm., 58
Wittell, Donald, 5
Witton (Wyton, Wytton), Eliz., 11 ; Janet, 10 ; Joan, 5 , Ric., 5, 10, 11
Woodward, Grace, 25 ; Thos., 25
Wolsey, Andr., 5
Womar, My., 78
Wood, Jn., 86

Woodlist, Eliz., 48
Worseley (Worsley), Jane, 16; Jn., 82
Wotherwick, Esth., 12; Jn., 12
Wraby, Ann, 35
Wray (Wrae), Frances, 1; My., 31; Thos., 1
Wright, Ann, 44, 80; Edw., 45; Elean., 44, 45, 49, 62; Eliz., 59*, 60, 69; Ell., 46*, 63; Matt., 44, 45, 46*, 49, 54, 55, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62; Rebec., 58*, 60, 61, 76*; Wm., 46*, 49
Wyld, Rob., 3

Yater, Jane, 50; Jn., 48, 49*, 50*, 52*, 54* 55, 56, 57, 58*; My., 48, 58; Sus., 48, 49, 50*, 52*, 54*, 55*, 58
Yatts, Eliz., 3; Ric., 3
Young, Eliz., 79; Rob., 79

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
DEC. 65
N. MANCHESTER